Juanita Dilley

Chapter 4

## ANCESTRY AND CHARACTERISTICS OF FIRST SETTLERS IN POCAHONTAS COUNTY.

About the year 1611 there was a district in Ireland that was largely depopulated by forfeiture of lands when O'Neil of Tyronne was defeated. Puritans from England and Reformers from Scotland were induced to occupy this vacated land. Later when there was a change in Irish affairs these people found it necessary to seek refuge in America. Having been Scotch or English people living for a time in Ireland they were called Scotch-Irish, but the term applies to the English as well as to the Scotch.

Now just at this time Virginia wanted settlers to move west of the Blue Ridge to form a line of protection against the Indians. Therefore when they heard that these Scotch-Irish, also Germans and French Hugenots were willing to settle on the frontier, the Virginia Colonial authorities offered liberal concessions and between 1732 - 1750 a line of settlement was formed. These people of energetic spirit, accustomed to hardship and persecution, desiring a refuge from civil and religious wrongs, came along the mountain seeking a sanctuary where they could provide for their families unmolested. Thence they came into what is now Pocahontas, which at that time was a part of Virginia.

The first families of Pocahontas County whose heads were John McNeel, Thomas McNeil, Moses Moore, John Moore, Peter Lightner, Henry Harper, Felix Grimes, Samuel Waugh, James Waugh, Aaron Moore, Robert Moore, Timothy McCarty, Robert Gay, Jeremiah Friel, Jacob Warwick, John Slaven, John Warwick, Sampson Mathews, Jeziah Brown, John Sharp, William Sharp, William Poage, John Baxter, Levi Moore, and John Bradshaw, all owe their ancestry to these Scotch-Irish people. Later some Germans and French also moved into the territory, intermarried with the Scotch-Irish and our citizenship became one of composite character.

Statistics show that in 1800 there were 153 persons in Pocahontas and in 1830 they had increased to only 2,542. These people of 1830 were for the most part members of the first families who have been previously mentioned.

* History of Pocahontas County - by William T. Price
Published 1901

Chapter 4

## THE FIRST PERMANENT SETTLER OF POCAHONTAS COUNTY

Jacob Marlin and Stephen Sewall were the first men to live in Pocahontas County, at the present site of Marlinton, but their abode was only temporary, and it was John McNeel, who settled in the Little Levels, near where Hillsboro now stands, who became the first permanent settler in the county. He was a native of Frederick County, Virginia, and was very fond of athletics. In a boxing match his antagonist was badly knocked out and was thought to be fatally injured. To avoid arrest and trial for murder he ran away into the wilderness. When he came to the Little Levels it looked so much like his old home surroundings that he decided to build a cabin and remain there. Here he lived depending almost entirely upon venison and other wild flesh for food. One day while he was out hunting he met Charles and Jacob Kinnison from his old home, who had come looking for a place to settle. They brought him the good news that the person with whom he boxed was not dead. He then returned to his home, married Martha Davis, and came back to the Levels. This was about the year 1765. After their own home had been made comfortable, and enough food raised, they set to work to build a place of worship, the White Pole Church which laid the formation of the methodist faith in Pocahontas County. Mrs. McNeel brought with her a Bible printed in the Welsh dialect. This was the first Bible there is any record of having ever been brought to the waters of the Greenbrier.

Charles and Jacob Kinnison also returned and built homes. They were carpenters, and some of the first carpenter work ever done in this county was done by them.

When Dunmores War began, McNeel and the Kinnisons went to camp at Lewisburg and went in the expedition to Point Pleasant in 1784. They also served during the Revolutionary War with a regiment from Frederick County, Virginia.

# Family Group Record- 313



**Husband** **Thomas BEALE-583**

| | | | | | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 1785 | Place | Upper Pocahontas Co.WVa | | | | |
| Christene | 1781 | Place | | | | Baptized | |
| Census | 1850 | Place | Pocahontas Country, WV | Descr | age 75 | Endowed | |
| Died-1 | 1847 | Place | Question Accuracy? or Son Born After Death? | | | SealPar | |
| Married | 31 Jul 1823 | Place | Pocahontas Co Wv | | | SealSp | |
| Married b | | Place | Pocahontas Co | Description | Otho Wade | | |
| Husband's father | | | | | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | | | | | |

**Wife** **Rebecca GILISPIE-584**

| | | | | | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born-2 | 1785 | Place | Upper Pocahontas Co.WVa | | | | |
| Census | 1850 | Place | Pocahontas Country, WV | Descr | age 52;father Jacob Gillispie | Baptized | |
| Died | 1853 | Place | Upper Pocahontas Co.WVa | | | Endowed | |
| | | | | | | SealPar | |
| Wife's father | Jacob GILLISPIE Gillaspy-1180 | | | | | | MRIN: 315 |
| Wife's mother | Mary GUM-1327 | | | | | | |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

| | | | | | | | LDS ordinance dates | | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | M | **Geroge C BEALE-580** | | | | | | | |
| | Born | 1827 | Place | Linwood, Pocahontas Co.WVa | | | Baptized | 23 Mar 1985 | PROVO |
| | Census | 1870 | Place | Lincoln twp, PC | Descr | age 42;a farmer;born Va. | Endowed | 3 Apr 1985 | PROVO |
| | Census | 1910 | Place | Edray District, PC | Descr | He was age 85 & married 54 ye | SealPar | 10 Apr 1985 | PROVO |
| | Died-3 | 1913 | Place | Linwood, Pocahontas Co.WVA | | | | | |
| | Spouse | Sarah Francis VAN REENAN-581 | | | | | | | MRIN: 96 |
| | Married | | Place | | | | SealSp | | |
| 2 | F | **Mary J BEALE-1176** | | | | | | | |
| | Born | Abt 1829 | Place | | | | Baptized | | |
| | | | | | | | Endowed | | |
| | | | | | | | SealPar | | |
| 3 | M | **Thomas BEALE-1177** | | | | | | | |
| | Born | Abt 1835 | Place | | | | Baptized | | |
| | | | | | | | Endowed | | |
| | | | | | | | SealPar | | |
| 4 | F | **Rachel R BEALE-1178** | | | | | | | |
| | Born | Abt 1837 | Place | | | | Baptized | | |
| | | | | | | | Endowed | | |
| | | | | | | | SealPar | | |
| 5 | F | **Fancitti BEALE-2385** | | | | | | | |
| | Born | 1837 | Place | Edray District, Pocahontas Co.WVa | | | Baptized | | |
| | Census | 1910 | Place | Edray District, PC | Descr | She was 73;listed as his sister;V | Endowed | | |
| | | | | | | | SealPar | | |
| 6 | M | **Samuel W BEALE-1179** | | | | | | | |
| | Born | BET. 1839 - 1849 | Place | | | | Baptized | | |
| | | | | | | | Endowed | | |
| | | | | | | | SealPar | | |

**Notes**

MARRIAGE

This coupe was married by Ortho Wade 31 July 1823

CHILD 1 - Geroge C BEALE-580

Pocahontas County Records;
Beale a felmale;died 22 May 1857;Elk;died when 12 hours old;in Pocahontas Co.
father G.C.Beale;
xxxxxx
Hansen Beale;born 5 Oct 1870;Edray District;Pocahontas Co.records;
Father;George C & Frances

**Sources**

1. Frances Beal Smith Hodges, The Beale Family in Virginia 1399-1956. Author dead.
2. Frances Beal Smith Hodges, The Beale Family in Virginia 1399-1956. Frances Beal Smith Hodges;2120 Virginia Drive;Wichta Falls Texas.
3. Frances Beal Smith Hodges, The Beale Family in Virginia 1399-1956, 1956.

# Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Husband's Name**

John Fitzgerald KENNEDY (AFN:8QSM-RT)

Pedigree

**Born:** 29 May 1917 **Place:** Brookline, Norfolk, Ma
**Died:** 22 Nov 1963 **Place:** Dallas, , Tx
**Buried:** 27 Nov 1963 **Place:** Arlington, Arlington, Va
**Married:** 12 Sep 1953 **Place:** Newport, Rhode Island

**Father:** Joseph Patrick KENNEDY (AFN:18K1-XM7)
**Mother:** Rose Elizabeth FITZGERALD (AFN:18K1-XNF)

Family

**Wife's Name**

Jacqueline Lee BOUVIER (AFN:8QSM-S1)

Pedigree

**Born:** 28 Jul 1929 **Place:** Southampton, Long Island, New York
**Died:** 19 May 1994 **Place:** New York, New York, New York
**Buried:** 23 May 1994 **Place:** National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia
**Married:** 12 Sep 1953 **Place:** Newport, Rhode Island

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
   F Living (AFN:18KW-J78)

Pedigree

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

# Family Group Record- 96



**Husband** **Geroge C BEALE-580**

| | | | | LDS ordinance dates | | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 1827 | Place Linwood, Pocahontas Co.WVa | | Baptized | 23 Mar 1985 | PROVO |
| Census | 1870 | Place Lincoln twp, PC | Descr age 42;a farmer;born Va. | Endowed | 3 Apr 1985 | PROVO |
| Census | 1910 | Place Edray District, PC | Descr He was age 85 & married 54 ye | SealPar | 10 Apr 1985 | PROVO |
| Died-1 | 1913 | Place Linwood, Pocahontas Co.WVA | | SealSp | | |
| Married | | Place | | | | |

Husband's father Thomas BEALE-583 — MRIN: 313

Husband's mother Rebecca GILISPIE-584

**Wife** **Sarah Francis VAN REENAN-581**

| | | | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 1836 | Place Utrecht, Holland | | Baptized | |
| Census | 1870 | Place Lincoln twp, PC | Descr age 30;born Holland;keeping He | Endowed | |
| Census | 1910 | Place Edray District, PC | Descr She was age 74 & married 54 ye | SealPar | |

Wife's father Johannis Bernard VAN REENAN-582 — MRIN: 314

Wife's mother Wilhelmena STULTING-2252

**Children** List each child in order of birth. — LDS ordinance dates — Temple

1 **White Child BEALE-2417**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 22 May 1857 | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | 22 May 1857 | Place died 12 hours old | | Endowed | |
| | | | | SealPar | |

2 F **Peachie Jane BEALE-2411**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 22 May 1857 | Place Elk, Pocahontas Co.WVa | | Baptized | |
| Census | 1870 | Place Lincoln twp, PC | Descr age 13;born Va; | Endowed | |
| MarBan | 13 Jul 1897 | Place Pocahontas County WVa. | Descr Lee Ware age 34 | SealPar | |

3 M **John Thomas BEALE-2414**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 13 Jul 1858 | Place Elk River, Pocahontas Co.WVa | | Baptized | |
| Census | 1870 | Place Lincoln twp, PC | Descr age 12;born Va; | Endowed | |
| MarBan | 9 Nov 1884 | Place | Descr Jane Smith | SealPar | |
| mar | 9 Nov 1884 | Place | Description Jane Smith died 21 Mar 1941 | | |
| Died | 28 Oct 1919 | Place | | | |

4 F **Dercia Agnes BEALE-2416**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 20 Feb 1860 | Place Dry Branch, Pocahontas Country, West Virginia | | Baptized | |
| Census | 1870 | Place Lincoln twp, PC | Descr age 11; born Va | Endowed | |
| MarBan | 2 Jan 1878 | Place Pocahontas Country, WV | Descr Jacob Ware age 18;Dercia was | SealPar | |

5 F **Derica Mary Ann (Molly) BEALE-149**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born-2 | 20 Feb 1861 | Place Dry Branch, Wv | | Baptized | |
| Census | 1870 | Place Lincoln twp, PC | Descr age 9 ;born WVa | Endowed | |
| Died | 1887 | Place Pocahantas County, WVa | | SealPar | |
| Spouse | Geroge Cordeliues HOOVER-148 | | | | MRIN: 94 |
| Married | 8 Dec 1880 | Place Pocahantas County, WVa | | SealSp | |

6 M **Samuel D BEALE-2408**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 13 Jan 1867 | Place Elk, Pocahontas Co.WVa | | Baptized | |
| Census | 1870 | Place Lincoln twp, PC | Descr age 3; born WVa | Endowed | |
| MarBan | | Place | Descr Ena J Hamrick | SealPar | |
| Died | 1867 | Place Valley Mt., , Silver Springs, Maryland | | | |

7 M **James Mareenas BEALE-2409**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | Sep 1868 | Place Edray District, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co.WVa | | Baptized | |
| Census | 1870 | Place Lincoln twp, PC | Descr age 1;born WVa | Endowed | |
| MarBan | | Place | Descr Eliza Sharp | SealPar | |
| Died | 1948 | Place Mingo, WVa | | | |

8 M **French BEALE-2412**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 3 Jan 1873 | Place Elk, Pocahontas Co.WVa | | Baptized | |
| Death | age 25 ;29 July 1898 | Place Pocahontas Country, West Virginia | | Endowed | |
| Died | 29 Jul 1898 | Place Pocahontas Country, West Virginia | | SealPar | |

9 M **Wm Hansen BEALE-2410**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 10 Feb 1874 | Place Elk, Pocahontas Co.WVa | | Baptized | |
| MarBan | | Place | Descr Retta Given | Endowed | |
| Died | 1907 | Place | | SealPar | |

10 F **Allie BEALE-2383**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 1877 | Place Edray District, Pocahontas Co.WVa | | Baptized | |
| MarBan | Aft 1910 | Place | Descr Floyd E Hinkle | Endowed | |
| Census | 1910 | Place Edray District, PC | Descr she was age 33 & single | SealPar | |

11 M **Branch W BEALE-2384**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 9 May 1881 | Place Edray District, Pocahontas Co.WVa | | Baptized | |
| Census | 1910 | Place Edray District, PC | Descr He was age 31 & single ;died ac | Endowed | |
| MarBan | Aft 1910 | Place Pocahontas County WVa. | Descr Rosa Gibson | SealPar | |

# Family Group Record- 96



**Husband** **Geroge C BEALE-580**

**Wife** **Sarah Francis VAN REENAN-581**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

| | | | | | | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | M | **Branch W BEALE-2384** | | | | | | |
| | Born | 9 May 1881 | Place | Edray District, Pocahontas Co.WVa | | | Baptized | |
| | Census | 1910 | Place | Edray District, PC | Descr | He was age 31 & single ;died ac | Endowed | |
| | MarBan | Aft 1910 | Place | Pocahontas County WVa. | Descr | Rosa Gibson | SealPar | |
| | Died | 9 Jan 1947 | Place | | | | | |
| 12 | M | **George M BEALE-2407** | | | | | | |
| | Born | 9 Oct 1895 | Place | Lincoln twp, Pocahontas Co.WVa | | | Baptized | |
| | Census | 1870 | Place | Lincoln twp, PC | Descr | age 6;born WVa | Endowed | |
| | MarBan | | Place | | Descr | Rebecca Hamrick | SealPar | |
| | Died | 19 Jul 1971 | Place | | | | | |
| 13 | F | **Rebecca Frances BEALE-2415** | | | | | | |
| | Born-3 | 1865 | Place | Lincoln twp, Pocahontas Co.WVa | | | Baptized | |
| | Census | 1870 | Place | Lincoln twp, PC | Descr | age 5;born WVa | Endowed | |
| | | | | | | | SealPar | |

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Geroge C BEALE-580

Pocahontas County Records;
Beale a felmale;died 22 May 1857;Elk;died when 12 hours old;in Pocahontas Co.
father G.C.Beale;
xxxxxx
Hansen Beale;born 5 Oct 1870;Edray District;Pocahontas Co.records;
Father;George C & Frances

CHILD 4 - Dercia Agnes BEALE-2416

I think this is my anscestor not Derica Agnes;

CHILD 5 - Derica Mary Ann (Molly) BEALE-149

She died in 1889 a month before her baby died;?

**Sources**


1. Frances Beal Smith Hodges, The Beale Family in Virginia 1399-1956, 1956. Author dead.
2. Pocahontas County Courthouse, .
3. Frances Beal Smith Hodges, The Beale Family in Virginia 1399-1956, .

Ninian BEALL (FPP6-27) Born: 1625 , , , Scotland

1-- Ninian BEALL (FPP6-27) Born: 1625 , , , Scotland
sp-Ruth MOORE (FPP6-3D) Born: 1648/1654 Saint Marys Or, Calvert, MD
2-- George BEALL [Colonel] (HXNG-LJ) Born: 1635 , , Prince Georges, Maryland
sp-Elizabeth BROOKE (HXNG-MP) Born: [1635]
sp-Elizabeth Brooke DENT (MJJ4-S3) Born: [1635]
3-- Elizabeth BEALL (MJJ4-ZX) Born: 1743
sp-Walter EVANS (MJJ4-XR) Born: [1743]
2-- Sarah BEALL (HXNF-GP) Born: 1636 , , Devonshire, England
sp-Samuel MAGRUDER (HXNF-FJ) Born: 1660 , , , Ireland
3-- Alexander MAGRUDER (LVOL-5Q) Born: [1682] Calvert Co, MD
3-- Nathaniel MAGRUDER (MJKM-9N) Born: [1684] Calvert Co, MD
3-- Samuel MAGRUDER [Sr] (HXNG-NV) Born: 1687 , , Prince Georges, Maryland
sp-Eleanor WADE (HXNG-P2) Born: [1687]
3-- Ninean MAGRUDER (B7C2-R6) Born: 1688 Anne, Arundel, Prince Georges, Maryland
sp-Elizabeth BREWER (K6KG-RM) Born: 26 Oct 1690 Anne Arundel Co, MD
4-- Samuel MAGRUDER (K6KG-SS) Born: 24 Feb 1708 Prince George Co, MD
4-- John MAGRUDER (K6KG-T0) Born: 11 Oct 1709 Prince George Co, MD
4-- Ninian MAGRUDER (K6KG-V5) Born: 5 Apr 1711 Prince George Co, MD
4-- Sarah MAGRUDER (HXNN-7G) Born: 19 Mar 1713 , , Calvert, Maryland
sp-Alexander BEALL (HXNK-72) Born: 1713 , , Fredricks, Maryland
5-- Leonard BEALL (HXNN-8M) Born: 1733 , , Montgomery, Maryland
sp-Eleanor MAGRUDER (HXNQ-B8) Born: 1735
5-- William BEALL (K6KG-1T) Born: 1733 Prince George Co, MD
5-- Sarah BEALL (HXNK-BK) Born: 1735 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Zachariah MAGRUDER (KS66-7V) Born: [1735]
5-- Ninian Magruder BEALL (K6KG-21) Born: 1737 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Eleanor BEALL (KS66-6P) Born: [1737]
5-- Sabina BEALL (HXNN-K6) Born: 1738
sp-Jermiah BEALL (HXNN-J1) Born: [1738]
5-- William Magruder BEALL (HXNK-CQ) Born: 1738 , Prince, Georges, Maryland
5-- Mary BEALL (HXNN-MJ) Born: 1739
sp-Thomas EDMONSTON (HXNN-LC) Born: [1739]
5-- Ruth BEALL (CV98-D8) Born: 1741 Frederick, Frederick, MD
sp-John OGLE (4TZV-FN) Born: 8 Aug 1731 Frederick C., MD
5-- Martha BEALL (HXNN-PV) Born: 1742
sp-Roger EDMONSTON (HXNN-NP) Born: [1742]
5-- Mordecai BEALL (K6KG-36) Born: 1742 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Elizabeth BEALL (KS66-RM) Born: 1743 Maryland
5-- Zachariah BEALL (K6KG-4C) Born: 1743 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Rebecca TYSON (KS66-LR) Born: [1743]
5-- Elizabeth BEALL (HXNK-HF) Born: 1744
5-- Edward BEALL (HXNN-Q2) Born: 1745
sp-Rachel EDMONSTON (HXNQ-XC) Born: 1747
5-- Elizabeth BEALL (K6KG-5J) Born: 1745 Prince George Co, MD
5-- Anne Marie BEALL (HXNK-KR) Born: 1746
5-- Phillip BEALL (K6KG-6P) Born: 1747 Prince George Co, MD
5-- James Magruder BEALL (K6KG-7V) Born: 1749 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Margaret (KS66-MX) Born: [1749]
5-- Zephaniah BEALL (K6KG-82) Born: 15 Feb 1753 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Ann BEALL (KS66-B4) Born: [1753]
sp-William BEALL (K6KG-LR) Born: 1700 Alexandria, Prince George Co, MD

Ninian BEALL (FPP6-27) Born: 1625 , , , Scotland

5-- William BEALL (K6KG-1T) Born: 1733 Prince George Co, MD
5-- Sarah BEALL (HXNK-BK) Born: 1735 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Zachariah MAGRUDER (KS66-7V) Born: [1735]
5-- Ninian Magruder BEALL (K6KG-21) Born: 1737 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Eleanor BEALL (KS66-6P) Born: [1737]
5-- Ruth BEALL (CV98-D8) Born: 1741 Frederick, Frederick, MD
sp-John OGLE (4TZV-FN) Born: 8 Aug 1731 Frederick C., MD
5-- Mordecai BEALL (K6KG-36) Born: 1742 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Elizabeth BEALL (KS66-RM) Born: 1743 Maryland
5-- Zachariah BEALL (K6KG-4C) Born: 1743 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Rebecca TYSON (KS66-LR) Born: [1743]
5-- Elizabeth BEALL (K6KG-5J) Born: 1745 Prince George Co, MD
5-- Phillip BEALL (K6KG-6P) Born: 1747 Prince George Co, MD
5-- James Magruder BEALL (K6KG-7V) Born: 1749 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Margaret (KS66-MX) Born: [1749]
5-- Zepheniah BEALL (K6KG-82) Born: 15 Feb 1753 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Ann BEALL (KS66-N4) Born: [1753]
4-- Elizabeth MAGRUDER (K6KG-WB) Born: 4 Oct 1717 Prince George Co, MD
4-- Nathaniel MAGRUDER (K6KG-XH) Born: 30 Oct 1721 Prince George Co, MD
4-- James MAGRUDER (K6KH-10) Born: 1721/1723 Prince George Co, MD
4-- Rebecca MAGRUDER (K6KG-ZN) Born: 7 Feb 1725 Prince George Co, MD
4-- Rachel MAGRUDER (K6KH-0S) Born: 23 Jan 1727 Prince George Co, MD
4-- Verlinda MAGRUDER (K6KH-25) Born: 1730 Prince George Co, MD
4-- Ann MAGRUDER (K6KH-3B) Born: 1732 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Elizabeth BREWER (B7C2-SC) Born: [1688]
4-- Ann MAGRUDER (18T1-DC) Born: [1715] , Prince George County, MD
sp-Thomas CLAGETT (7TVC-BV) Born: 1715 Pr. George, MD
sp-Thomas CLAGETT (18T1-FJ) Born: 1713
5-- Ninean CLAGETT (18T1-9T) Born: 1750
sp-Euphon WILSON (18T1-B1) Born: [1752] , Montgomery County, MD
3-- Elizabeth MAGRUDER (HXNG-SK) Born: 1689 , , Montgomery, Maryland
sp-Ninian BEALL (HXNG-90) Born: 1674 , , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Mary BEALL (MRFW-40) Born: 1696 Prince George, Montgomery, Maryland
4-- Samuel BEALL (MRFW-55) Born: 1698 Prince George, Montgomery, Maryland
4-- George BEALL (MJN4-42) Born: 1729
sp-William BEALL (HXNG-RD) Born: 1670 , Prince, Georges, Maryland
4-- Mary BEALL (HXNK-6V) Born: 1712
sp-John BOWIE [Jr] (HXNK-5P) Born: [1712]
4-- Alexander BEALL (HXNK-72) Born: 1713 , , Fredricks, Maryland
sp-Sarah MAGRUDER (HXNN-7G) Born: 19 Mar 1713 , , Calvert, Maryland
5-- Leonard BEALL (HXNN-8M) Born: 1733 , , Montgomery, Maryland
sp-Eleanor MAGRUDER (HXNQ-B8) Born: 1735
5-- William BEALL (K6KG-1T) Born: 1733 Prince George Co, MD
5-- Sarah BEALL (HXNK-BK) Born: 1735 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Zachariah MAGRUDER (KS66-7V) Born: [1735]
5-- Ninian Magruder BEALL (K6KG-21) Born: 1737 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Eleanor BEALL (KS66-6P) Born: [1737]
5-- Sabina BEALL (HXNN-X6) Born: 1738
sp-Jermiah BEALL (HXNN-J1) Born: [1738]
5-- William Magruder BEALL (HXNK-CQ) Born: 1738 , Prince, Georges, Maryland
5-- Mary BEALL (HXNN-MJ) Born: 1739

Ninian BEALL (FPP6-27) Born: 1625 , , , Scotland

sp-Thomas EDMONSTON (HXNN-LC) Born: [1739]
5-- Ruth BEALL (CV98-D8) Born: 1741 Frederick, Frederick, MD
sp-John OGLE (4TZV-FN) Born: 8 Aug 1731 Frederick C., MD
5-- Martha BEALL (HXNN-PV) Born: 1742
sp-Roger EDMONSTON (HXNN-NP) Born: [1742]
5-- Mordecai BEALL (K6KG-36) Born: 1742 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Elizabeth BEALL (KS66-RM) Born: 1743 Maryland
5-- Zachariah BEALL (K6KG-4C) Born: 1743 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Rebecca TYSON (KS66-LR) Born: [1743]
5-- Elizabeth BEALL (HXNK-HF) Born: 1744
5-- Edward BEALL (HXNN-Q2) Born: 1745
sp-Rachel EDMONSTON (HXNQ-XC) Born: 1747
5-- Elizabeth BEALL (K6KG-5J) Born: 1745 Prince George Co, MD
5-- Anne Marie BEALL (HXNK-KR) Born: 1746
5-- Phillip BEALL (K6KG-6P) Born: 1747 Prince George Co, MD
5-- James Magruder BEALL (K6KG-7V) Born: 1749 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Margaret (KS66-MX) Born: [1749]
5-- Zepheniah BEALL (K6KG-82) Born: 15 Feb 1753 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Ann BEALL (KS66-N4) Born: [1753]
4-- Margaret BEALL (HXNK-M4) Born: 1715 , , Montgomery, Maryland
sp-Andrew BEALL (HXNK-LX) Born: [1715]
4-- William BEALL (HXNK-N9) Born: 1717 , , Fredricks, Maryland
sp-Elizabeth STOCKETT (HXNK-PG) Born: [1717]
4-- Elizabeth BEALL (HXNK-RS) Born: 1719 , , Montgomery, Maryland
sp-Elias HARDING (HXNK-QM) Born: [1719]
4-- Richard BEALL (HXNK-S0) Born: 1722 , , Montgomery, Maryland
sp-Eleanor (HXNK-T5) Born: [1722]
4-- Jemima BEALL (HXNH-1Q) Born: 1728 , , Montgomery, Maryland
4-- Samuel BEALL (HXNH-33) Born: 1731 , , Montgomery, Maryland
4-- BEALL (HXNK-WH) Born: 1749 , , Montgomery, Maryland
sp-Stephen LANHAM (HXNK-VB) Born: [1749]
sp-William BEALL (K6KG-LR) Born: 1700 Alexandria, Prince George Co, MD
3-- Sarah MAGRUDER (HXNH-5F) Born: 1691 , , Montgomery, Maryland
sp-George CLAGGETT (HXNH-48) Born: [1691]
3-- Mary MAGRUDER (8DZX-NX) Born: [1692] Calvert Co, MD
sp-George CLAGETT (1PH3-0F) Born: 1697
3-- Ninian MAGRUDER (LV0L-3D) Born: [1692]
3-- Mary MAGRUDER (HXNH-7R) Born: 1693 , , Montgomery, Maryland
sp- CLAGGETT (HXNH-6L) Born: [1693]
3-- Samuel MAGRUDER (MJKM-FC) Born: 1694 Calvert Co, MD
sp-Eleanor WADE (MRG9-WX) Born: 1698 , Calvert, Maryland
3-- Eleanor MAGRUDER (MJKM-D6) Born: [1695] Calvert Co, MD
3-- Ninian Beall MAGRUDER (MRFV-66) Born: 1696 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- John MAGRUDER (HXNH-8X) Born: 1696 , Drumblane, Montgomery, Maryland
sp-Susanna SMITH (HXNH-94) Born: [1696]
4-- Nathan MAGRUDER (LV0L-K5) Born: [1684] O Knaves Dispute, Montgomery, Maryland
sp-Rebecca BEALL (LV04-L2) Born: [1686]
5-- Sarah MAGRUDER (LV04-M7) Born: [1710] , Of Montgomery, Maryland
5-- Susanah MAGRUDER (LV04-8D) Born: [1712]
5-- Isaac MAGRUDER (LV0L-L0) Born: [1714] O Turkey Thicket, Prince George, Maryland
sp-Sophia BALDWIN (LV0L-M5) Born: 1759 , Of Prince George, Maryland

Ninian BEALL (FPP6-27) Born: 1625 , , , Scotland

5-- John Beall MAGRUDER (LV04-QQ) Born: [1716]
5-- Jeoffrey MAGRUDER (LVOL-T6) Born: 1762
sp-Susanna BOWIE (LVOL-VC) Born: [1762]
5-- Nathan MAGRUDER (LV04-S3) Born: [1764]
5-- Elizabeth MAGRUDER (LV04-T8) Born: [1766]
5-- Rebecca MAGRUDER (LV04-VF) Born: [1768]
5-- Verlinda MAGRUDER (LV04-WL) Born: [1770]
4-- Zadoch MAGRUDER (LVOL-JM) Born: 1729
sp-Rachel POTTENGER (LVOL-F4) Born: [1729]
sp- BOWIE (LVOL-HG) Born: [1729]
3-- Verlinda MAGRUDER (B8HT-BL) Born: 1698 , Prince George, MD
sp-John BEALL (B8HT-9F) Born: 1688 , Prince George, MD
4-- Samuel BEALL, JR. [Colonel] (KRZV-RP) Born: 1713 , Prince George, MD
sp-Eleanor BROOKE (J844-17) Born: 7 Mar 1718 , Prince George, MD
5-- John Brooke BEALL (KRZV-23) Born: 1735 , , MD
5-- Verlinda BEALL (KRZV-38) Born: 1736 , , MD
5-- Walter BEALL (KRZV-4F) Born: 9 Oct 1737 , , MD
5-- Walter (2) BEALL (KRZV-5L) Born: 1740 , , MD
5-- Richard BEALL [twin] (KRZV-6R) Born: 1742 , , MD
5-- Brooke BEALL [twin] (KRZV-7X) Born: 1742 , , MD
* 5-- Thomas BEALL (KRZV-84) Born: 1744 , , MD
5-- Jeremiah BEALL (KRZV-99) Born: 1745 , , MD
5-- Amelia Jane BEALL (KRZV-BG) Born: 1747 , Prince George, MD
sp-Thaddeus BEALL (KRZV-N6) Born: 1741 , Prince George, MD
5-- Samuel BEALL (KRZV-CM) Born: 1748 , , MD
5-- Issac BEALL (KRZV-DS) Born: 1750 , , MD
5-- Daniel BEALL (KRZV-F0) Born: 1752 MD
5-- Basil BEALL (KRZV-G5) Born: 1754 , , MD
5-- Eleanor BEALL (KRZV-HB) Born: 1756 , , MD
5-- Ann BEALL (KRZV-JH) Born: 1758 , , MD
5-- Rebecca BEALL (KRZV-KN) Born: 1760 , , MD
5-- Frances BEALL (KRZV-LT) Born: 1762 , , MD
4-- Josiah BEALL (1CHM-3G) Born: 1715 , Prince George, MD
sp-Millicent BRADLEY (1CHM-4M) Born: 1723
5-- Thaddeus BEALL (KRZV-N6) Born: 1741 , Prince George, MD
sp-Amelia Jane BEALL (KRZV-BG) Born: 1747 , Prince George, MD
4-- Sarah BEALL (MJKM-L7) Born: 1717 Prince George Co, MD
sp-James OFFUTT (472G-RP) Born: 1704 Prince Georges Co., MD
5-- Elizabeth OFFUTT (MJJF-BW) Born: [1707]
sp-Stephen LEWIS (MJH8-H0) Born: 1705 Prince George Co, Maryland
5-- Thomas OFFUTT (MJJF-GL) Born: [1730]
5-- Hannah OFFUTT (MJJF-FF) Born: [1730]
5-- Rachel OFFUTT (MJJF-JX) Born: [1730]
5-- William OFFUTT (MJJF-HR) Born: [1730]
5-- Rebecca OFFUTT (MJJF-C3) Born: [1730]
5-- Mary OFFUTT (MJJF-D8) Born: [1730]
4-- Rebecca BEALL (MJMX-7R) Born: 1719 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Nathan MAGRUDER (MJMX-6L) Born: [1719]
4-- Basel BEALL (KRZV-SV) Born: 1721 , Prince George, MD
4-- Lucy BEALL (MJKM-NK) Born: 1723 Prince George Co, MD
4-- John BEALL (KRZV-T2) Born: [1723]

Ninian BEALL (FPP6-27) Born: 1625 , , , Scotland

4-- John BEALL (HXNM-BT) Born: 1728 , Prince, Georges, Maryland
sp-Mary (HXNM-C1) Born: [1728]
sp-Mary DENT (MJMX-8X) Born: [1728]
4-- Hannah BEALL (MJKM-PQ) Born: 1729 Prince George Co, MD
4-- Verlinder BEALL (MJMX-48) Born: 1731 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Thomas BEALL (MJMX-33) Born: [1731]
4-- Clements BEALL (KRZV-V7) Born: 1734 , Prince George, MD
4-- Sarah BEALL (KRZV-WD) Born: [1736] , , MD
4-- Rebecca BEALL (KRZV-XK) Born: [1738]
4-- Lucy BEALL (KRZV-ZQ) Born: [1740] , , MD
4-- Hannah BEALL (KRZW-0V) Born: [1742] , Prince George, MD
4-- Verlinder BEALL (KRZW-12) Born: 7 Apr 1742 , Prince George, MD
sp-John BEALL (HXNH-B9) Born: 1694 , Montgomery, Maryland
4-- Verlinda BEALL (MRFW-7H) Born: 1712 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Hannah BEALL (MRFW-8N) Born: 1714 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- John BEALL (MRFW-9T) Born: 1716 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Lucy BEALL (MRFW-B1) Born: 1718 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Rebecca BEALL (MJMX-7R) Born: 1719 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Nathan MAGRUDER (MJMX-6L) Born: [1719]
4-- Samuel BEALL (MRFW-DC) Born: 1722 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Sarah BEALL (MRFW-FJ) Born: 1724 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Basil BEALL (MRFW-GP) Born: 1726 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Clement BEALL (MRFW-HV) Born: 1728 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Joshua BEALL (MRFW-J2) Born: 1730 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- James MAGRUDER (MJN4-0C) Born: [1698] Calvert Co, MD
sp-Barbara COOMBS (MJN4-1J) Born: 1704
3-- Elizabeth MAGRUDER (LVOL-6W) Born: 1698 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- James BEALL (HXNH-DM) Born: 1699 , , Montgomery, Maryland
sp-Babbara COOMBS (HXNH-FS) Born: [1699]
3-- William MAGRUDER (HXNH-G0) Born: 1701 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Mary FRAZIER (HXNH-H5) Born: 1704
3-- Alexander MAGRUDER (HXNH-JB) Born: 1703 , , Montgomery, Maryland
sp-Susannah LAMAR (HXNH-KH) Born: [1703]
3-- Sarah MAGRUDER (LVOL-73) Born: [1704]
3-- Eleanor MAGRUDER (HXNH-MT) Born: 1705 Anne Arundel, Prince, Georges, Maryland
sp-Mehemiah WADE (HXNH-LN) Born: [1705]
3-- Eleanor MAGRUDER (KRZW-73) Born: 1705 , Prince George, MD
3-- Mary MAGRUDER (LVOL-9F) Born: 1706 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- Verlinda MAGRUDER (LVOL-88) Born: [1706]
3-- Nathaniel MAGRUDER (HXNH-N1) Born: 1707 , Prince, Georges, Maryland
sp-Susannah BLIZZARD (HXNH-P6) Born: [1707]
3-- John MAGRUDER (MRFV-8J) Born: 1708 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- James MAGRUDER (MRFV-9P) Born: 1710 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- Alexander MAGRUDER (MRFV-BV) Born: 1712 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- William MAGRUDER (MJN4-2P) Born: 1765 Calvert Co, MD
sp-Mary FRAZIER (HXNH-H5) Born: 1704
2-- Jane BEALL (LVOL-QW) Born: [1640]
2-- Rachel BEALL (MJJ6-HX) Born: [1649]
sp-James OFFUTT (472G-RF) Born: 1704 Prince Georges Co., MD
2-- John BEALL (HXND-QX) Born: 1669 , , , Maryland
sp-Verlinda MAGRUDER (MRFV-FD) Born: 1674 , Calvert, Maryland

Ninian BEALL (FPP6-27) Born: 1625 , , , Scotland

3-- John BEALL (HXNH-B9) Born: 1694 , Montgomery, Maryland
sp-Verlinda MAGRUDER (B8HT-BL) Born: 1698 , Prince George, MD
4-- Verlinda BEALL (MRFW-7H) Born: 1712 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Hannah BEALL (MRFW-8N) Born: 1714 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- John BEALL (MRFW-9T) Born: 1716 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Lucy BEALL (MRFW-B1) Born: 1718 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Rebecca BEALL (MJMX-7R) Born: 1719 Prince George Co, MD
sp-Nathan MAGRUDER (MJMX-6L) Born: [1719]
4-- Samuel BEALL (MRFW-DC) Born: 1722 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Sarah BEALL (MRFW-FJ) Born: 1724 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Basil BEALL (MRFW-GP) Born: 1726 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Clement BEALL (MRFW-HV) Born: 1728 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Joshua BEALL (MRFW-J2) Born: 1730 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- James BEALL (MRFT-PM) Born: 1696 , Prince George, Maryland
3-- Robert BEALL (MRFT-QS) Born: 1698 , Prince George, Maryland
3-- Mary BEALL (MRFT-R0) Born: 1700 , Prince George, Maryland
3-- Alexander BEALL (MRFT-S5) Born: 1702 , Prince George, Maryland
2-- Jane BEALL (PVQV-Q5) Born: [1670]
2-- Charles BEALL (HXND-R4) Born: 1672 Prince George Co, Maryland
sp-Mary WALSTEAD (MRFT-TB) Born: 1674 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- Ninian BEALL (MRFT-VH) Born: 1696 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- Rachel BEALL (MRFT-WN) Born: 1703 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- Joshua BEALL (MRFT-XT) Born: 1705 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- Eleanor BEALL (MRFT-Z1) Born: 1708 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- Mary BEALL (MRFV-05) Born: 1709 , Prince Georges, Maryland
sp-Mary PRICE (MRFV-1B) Born: 1680 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- Charles BEALL (MRFV-2H) Born: 1717 , Prince Georges, Maryland
2-- Ninian BEALL (HXNG-90) Born: 1674 , , Prince Georges, Maryland
sp-Elizabeth MAGRUDER (HXNG-SX) Born: 1689 , , Montgomery, Maryland
3-- Mary BEALL (MRFW-40) Born: 1696 Prince George, Montgomery, Maryland
3-- Samuel BEALL (MRFW-55) Born: 1698 Prince George, Montgomery, Maryland
3-- George BEALL (MJN4-42) Born: 1729
2-- Hester BEALL (MRF6-3W) Born: 1676 , Montgomery, Maryland
2-- Margery BEALL (MJHC-M3) Born: [1676]
sp-Joseph BELT (8E96-Q0) Born: 1680 , Prince George'S, Maryland
3-- Humphrey BELT (MP4L-XS) Born: [1706] , , Maryland
2-- Mary BEALL (PVQV-RB) Born: [1678]
2-- Jane BEALL (FPP6-12) Born: 1678 , , Maryland
sp-Archibald EDMONSTON (FPP6-0V) Born: 1670 , Prince Georges, MD
3-- James EDMONSTON (MRDT-3F) Born: 1697 , Prince Georges, MD
3-- Mary Ann EDMONSTON (MRDT-4L) Born: 1698 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- Archibald EDMONSTON (MRDT-5R) Born: 1700 , Prince Georges, MD
sp-Dorothy BROOKE (MRDG-BQ) Born: 5 Jul 1708 , Prince Georges, MD
4-- Mary Ann EDMONSTON (MRDT-F5) Born: 1726 , Prince Georges, MD
sp-Benjamin BEALL (MRDV-4Q) Born: 1710 , Prince Georges, MD
5-- Lloyd BEALL (MRDT-GB) Born: 1749 , Frederick, MD
5-- Joseph BEALL (MRDT-HH) Born: 1752 , Frederick, MD
5-- Ninian Edmonston BEALL (MRDT-M6) Born: 1755 , Frederick, MD
sp-Anna Maria STRICKER (MRDT-MC) Born: 1763 , Frederick, MD
5-- Cephas BEALL (MRDT-XT) Born: 1758 , Frederick, MD
5-- Nancy BEALL (MRDT-L1) Born: 1762 , Frederick, MD

Ninian BEALL (FPP6-27) Born: 1625 , , , Scotland

4-- Priscilla EDMONSTON (MRDS-T3) Born: 1728 , Prince Georges, MD
4-- Jane EDMONSTON (MRDS-V8) Born: 1730 , Prince Georges, MD
4-- Elizabeth EDMONSTON (MRF4-R3) Born: 1732 , Prince Georges, MD
sp-James BEALL [Jr.] (MRFS-ZV) Born: 1728 , Montgomery, MD
5-- Alex Edmonston BEALL (MRF4-S8) Born: 5 Nov 1753 , Montgomery, Maryland
5-- James Brooke BEALL (MRF4-TF) Born: 11 Mar 1756 , Montgomery, Maryland
5-- Robert Asa BEALL (MRF4-VL) Born: 12 Dec 1757 , Montgomery, Maryland
5-- Thomas Crampton BEALL (MRF4-WR) Born: 8 Oct 1759 , Montgomery, Maryland
5-- Dorothy Brooke BEALL (MRF4-XX) Born: 19 Oct 1761 , Montgomery, Maryland
5-- Archibald Allen BEALL (MRF4-Z4) Born: 27 Nov 1763 , Montgomery, Maryland
5-- Basil Musgrove BEALL (MRF5-08) Born: 1 May 1765 , Montgomery, Maryland
5-- Elizabeth Brooke BEALL (MRF5-1F) Born: 20 Apr 1770 , Montgomery, Maryland
5-- James Benson BEALL (MRFS-G9) Born: 3 Jul 1774 , Montgomery, Maryland
sp-Margaret SMITH (MRFS-HG) Born: 11 Dec 1780 , Prince Georges, Maryland
4-- Roger EDMONSTON (MRDS-XL) Born: 1733 , Prince Georges, MD
4-- Ann Henrietta EDMONSTON (MRDS-ZR) Born: 1734 , Prince Georges, MD
4-- Frances Pamela EDMONSTON (MRDT-0W) Born: 14 Apr 1736 , Prince Georges, MD
4-- Margaret EDMONSTON (MRDT-13) Born: 1738 , Prince Georges, MD
4-- Dorothy EDMONSTON (MRDT-28) Born: 1741 , Prince Georges, MD
3-- Eleanor EDMONSTON (MRDT-6X) Born: 1702 , Prince George, MD
3-- Jane EDMONSTON (FPP5-WD) Born: 1703 , Prince George, Maryland
sp-William SMITH (FPP5-V7) Born: Abt 1693
4-- Jane SMITH (M7PN-L5) Born: 27 Mar 1719
sp-Thomas CLELAND (M7PN-5W) Born: 26 May 1702 , , , Ire
5-- Jane Cleland DYSON (M7PN-78) Born: 1736
5-- Thomas CLELAND (M7PN-8F) Born: 1737
5-- Elizabeth CLELAND (M7PN-9L) Born: 6 Oct 1739 , , MD
sp-Stephen JARBOE (M7PM-ZW) Born: [1739] , , , France
5-- Cassandra Cleland TALBOT (M7PN-BR) Born: 1741
5-- Mary Cleland KENTON (M7PN-CX) Born: 1748
5-- Sarah Cleland (Sally) DOWDEN (M7PN-D4) Born: [1750]
5-- Nancy CLELAND (M7PN-F9) Born: [1752]
5-- Thomas CLELAND (M7PN-GG) Born: [1754]
5-- Anna Cleland WILSON (M7PN-HM) Born: [1756]
5-- Susannah Cleland MC GINNESS (M7PN-JS) Born: [1758]
4-- James Haddock SMITH (FPP5-SV) Born: [1747]
sp-Ann (FPP5-T2) Born: [1751]
5-- Susannah SMITH (3GHR-70) Born: 31 Mar 1773
sp-Charles CRABB (3GHR-6S) Born: 12 Nov 1762 MD
3-- Ninian EDMONSTON (MRDT-74) Born: 1704 , Prince Georges, MD
3-- Ruth EDMONSTON (MRDT-89) Born: 22 Feb 1705 , Prince Georges, MD
3-- Martha EDMONSTON (MRDT-9G) Born: 1707 , Prince Georges, MD
3-- Margaret EDMONSTON (MRDT-BM) Born: 1708 , Prince Georges, MD
3-- Thomas EDMONSTON (MRDT-CS) Born: 1709 , Prince Georges, MD
2-- Rachel BEALL (KING-DH) Born: 1679 , , Prince Georges, Maryland
sp-Richard OWEN (KING-CB) Born: [1679]
2-- Thomas BEALL (KING-VM) Born: 1679 , , Prince Georges, Maryland
2-- George BEALL (MRFT-5V) Born: 1683 , Montgomery, Maryland
sp-Elizabeth BROOKE (MRFT-62) Born: 1686 , Montgomery, Maryland
3-- Esther BEALL (MRFT-77) Born: 1708 , Montgomery, Maryland
3-- Thomas BEALL (MRFT-8D) Born: 1709 , Montgomery, Maryland

Ninian BEALL (FPP6-27) Born: 1625 , , , Scotland

3-- Mary BEALL (MRFT-9K) Born: 1710 , Montgomery, Maryland
3-- Jane BEALL (MRFT-BQ) Born: 1712 , Montgomery, Maryland
3-- George BEALL (MRFT-CW) Born: 1714 , Montgomery, Maryland
3-- Leven BEALL (MRFT-D3) Born: 1715 , Montgomery, Maryland
3-- Patrick BEALL (MRFT-F8) Born: 1716 , Montgomery, Maryland
3-- Thomas BEALL (MRFT-GF) Born: 1718 , Montgomery, Maryland
3-- Rebecca BEALL (MRFT-HL) Born: 1719 , Montgomery, Maryland
3-- Elizabeth BEALL (MRFT-JR) Born: 1720 , Montgomery, Maryland
3-- Mary BEALL (MRFT-KX) Born: 1722 , Montgomery, Maryland
3-- Thomas BEALL (MRFT-L4) Born: 1724 , Montgomery, Maryland
3-- Lucy BEALL (MRFT-M9) Born: 1726 , Montgomery, Maryland
2-- Thomas BEALL (MRF6-6F) Born: 1684 , Montgomery, Maryland
2-- Margery BEALL (MRF6-7L) Born: 1685 , Montgomery, Maryland
2-- Jane BEALL (HXNG-GT) Born: 1685 , , Prince Georges, Maryland
sp-Archibald EDMONSTON (FPP6-0V) Born: 1670 , Prince Georges, MD
3-- James EDMONSON (NG87-90) Born: Abt 1708 , Prince Georges, MD
3-- Archibald EDMONDSON (GN2K-VV) Born: 1733 , Prince Georges, MD
sp-Susan BLANCHANAH (GN2K-W2) Born: [1733]
4-- Mary EDMONSON (NG87-GT) Born: Abt 1752 , Washington, MD
4-- Martha EDMONSON (NG87-H1) Born: Abt 1754 , Washington, MD
4-- Elizabeth EDMONSON (NG87-J6) Born: Abt 1756 , Washington, MD
4-- Nathan EDMONSON (NG87-KC) Born: Abt 1758 , Washington, MD
4-- Archibald EDMONDSON (GN2K-KB) Born: 16 Apr 1760 , Washington, MD
sp-Malinda (Lindy) BARNES (GN2K-LH) Born: 1764 , Washington, MD
5-- James EDMONDSON (GN2K-FM) Born: 11 Mar 1785 , Washington, MD
sp-Sarah R. HAGGARD (GN2K-GS) Born: 16 Aug 1790 Winchester, Clark, KY
sp-Mary BOONE (GW8D-LW) Born: 22 Sep 1814 , Boone, KY
5-- Thomas EDMONSON (NG8C-RX) Born: Abt 1787 Winchester, Washington, MD
sp-Mary "Polly" HAGGARD (NG7R-1P) Born: 16 Apr 1794 Winchester, Clark, KY
sp-Mary "Polly" HAGGARD (NG8C-S4) Born: 22 Feb 1794 Winchester, Clark, KY
5-- Martha "Patsy" EDMONSON (NG88-0K) Born: Abt 1789 , Washington, MD
sp-Joseph M. GEORGE (NG87-ZF) Born: Abt 1787 Winchester, Clark, KY
5-- Susannah "Suckee" EDMONSON (NG88-48) Born: Abt 1794 Winchester, Clark, KY
sp-Benjamin RAGLAND (NG88-33) Born: Abt 1792 Winchester, Clark, KY
5-- Mary "Polly" EDMONSON (NG88-2W) Born: Abt 1797 Winchester, Clark, KY
sp-William T. TERRY (NG88-1Q) Born: Abt 1795 Winchester, Clark, KY
5-- Margaret "Marjorie" EDMONSON (NG88-6L) Born: Abt 1798 Winchester, Clark, KY
sp-William P. RAGSDALE (NG88-5F) Born: Abt 1796 Winchester, Clark, KY
5-- Deborah Jordan EDMONSON (NG88-8X) Born: Abt 1800 Winchester, Clark, KY
sp-John HANBACK (NG88-7R) Born: Abt 1798 Winchester, Clark, KY
5-- Archibald Tolbert HITE (NG88-94) Born: Apr 1803 Winchester, Clark, KY
sp- SCHOLL (NG88-B9) Born: Abt 1805 Winchester, Clark, KY
5-- Nellie HITE (NG87-18) Born: Abt 1805 Winchester, Clark, KY
4-- Margery EDMONSON [TWIN] (NG87-LJ) Born: Abt 1762/1786 , Washington, MD
4-- Susannah EDMONSON [TWIN] (NG87-MP) Born: Abt 1762/1786 , Washington, MD
sp-Archibald EDMONSTON [Col.] (HXNG-FN) Born: [1685]
3-- James BEALL (MJHC-88) Born: [1687]
3-- Hester BEALL (HXN6-WT) Born: 1687 , , Prince Georges, Maryland
sp-Joseph BELT (HXN6-QD) Born: 1680 , Prince George'S, Maryland
3-- John BELT (KPBQ-2M) Born: 13 Mar 1707 , , Maryland
sp-Margaret QUEEN (KLJ9-8B) Born: 1709

Ninian BEALL (FPP6-27) Born: 1625 , , , Scotland

4-- Ester Marjorie BELT (KPBP-WL) Born: 18 Mar 1731 , Prince Ter.City, , Maryland
sp-Jeremiah BRASHEARS (1ZDR-FN) Born: 5 Nov 1731 , Prince Georges, MD
5-- B H BRASHEAR (KPBP-9H) Born: 8 Feb 1768
sp-Amelia DUVALL (KPBP-D1) Born: Abt 1772
3-- Anne BELT (MP4M-C1) Born: 1709 , , Maryland
sp-Thomas CLAGETT (MP4M-BT) Born: [1709]
3-- Rachel BELT (GTMB-RH) Born: 13 Dec 1711 , , Maryland
sp-Osborn SPRIGG (FPP9-C6) Born: 1707 , Of Prince George, Maryland
4-- Lucy SPRIGG (MP4M-JV) Born: 19 Jan 1728/1729 , , Maryland
sp- CRABB (MP4M-HP) Born: [1728]
4-- Esther SPRIGG (MP4M-L7) Born: 15 Nov 1730 , , Maryland
sp-Thomas BOWIE (MP4M-K2) Born: [1730]
4-- Rachel SPRIGG (MP4L-GD) Born: 1 Jun 1733 Queen
sp-Thomas HARWOOD [Captain] (MP4J-T1) Born: 8 Dec 1726 Queen
5-- Margaret HARWOOD (HRL2-D9) Born: Abt 1752 , , Maryland
sp-William John HALL (MP4J-98) Born: [1755]
sp-William HALL (8K92-20) Born: 13 Jan 1748 , Anne Arundel, Maryland
5-- Thomas HARWOOD (MP4J-6Q) Born: 23 Oct 1753 , , Maryland
sp-Asenath GRAHAM (MP4J-7W) Born: [1753] , , Maryland
5-- Priscilla HARWOOD (MP4J-1V) Born: 4 Jan 1758
5-- Osborne Sprigg HARWOOD (MP4J-G4) Born: 2 May 1760
sp-Elizabeth Anne HARWOOD (MP4J-H9) Born: 11 Feb 1770 , , Maryland
5-- Rachel Sprigg HARWOOD (MP4J-QH) Born: 19 Feb 1764
sp-Henry HALL (MP4J-PB) Born: [1764]
5-- Lucinda HARWOOD (MP4J-4D) Born: 7 Mar 1767 , Anne Arundel Co., Maryland
sp-Richard HARWOOD (MP4L-00) Born: 11 Dec 1738 , Anne Arundel Co., Maryland
sp-John BATTEE (MP4H-P6) Born: [1767]
5-- Mary Ann Sprigg HARWOOD (MP4J-5K) Born: 13 Feb 1776
4-- Priscilla SPRIGG (MP4M-NK) Born: 26 Sep 1735 , , Maryland
sp-Barton LUCAS [Colonel] (MP4M-MD) Born: [1735]
4-- Joseph SPRIGG (MP4L-JQ) Born: 1736 , , Maryland
4-- Elizabeth SPRIGG (MP4L-KW) Born: [1738] , , Maryland
4-- Osborne SPRIGG (MP4L-L3) Born: [1740] , , Maryland
4-- Thomas SPRIGG (MP4M-PQ) Born: 1747 , , Maryland
sp-Elizabeth BELT (MP4M-QW) Born: [1747]
4-- Ann SPRIGG (MP4L-NF) Born: [1749] , , Maryland
3-- Joseph BELT (MP4M-R3) Born: 19 Dec 1717 , , Maryland
sp-Anne SPRIGG (MP4M-S8) Born: [1717]
3-- Tobias BELT (JT7F-39) Born: 20 Aug 1720 Prince George, Prince George Co, Maryland
sp-Mary GORDON (JT7F-4G) Born: Abt 1724 Prince George, Prince George Co, Maryland
4-- Horatio BELT (JT7F-5M) Born: Abt 1746 Prince George, Prince George Co, Maryland
4-- Joshua BELT (JT7F-6S) Born: Abt 1748 Prince George, Prince George Co, Maryland
4-- Levin BELT (JT7F-70) Born: Abt 1750 Prince George, Prince George Co, Maryland
4-- Lloyd Carlton BELT (JT7F-85) Born: Abt 1752 Leeland, Prince George Co, Maryland
sp-Elizabeth Coulette Metcalfe THOMAS (JT7D-G2) Born: Abt 1765 Prince George, Prince George Co, Maryland
5-- Enos W. BELT (JT7D-H7) Born: Abt 1819 Frederick, Frederick Co., Maryland
sp-Mary Elizabeth BUTCHER (JT7D-5H) Born: Abt 1820 German Ref. Chur, Frederick Co., Maryland
sp-Mary Ann ATWOOD (JT7D-BC) Born: [1819]
4-- Forbes BELT (JT7F-9B) Born: Abt 1754 Prince George, Prince George Co, Maryland
4-- Lucy BELT (JT7F-BH) Born: Abt 1756 Prince George, Prince George Co, Maryland
4-- Dreyden Gordon BELT (JT7F-CW) Born: Abt 1758 Prince George, Prince George Co, Maryland

Ninian BEALL (FPP6-27) Born: 1625 , , , Scotland

4-- Rachel BELT (JT7F-DT) Born: Abt 1762 Prince George, Prince George Co, Maryland
4-- Elizabeth BELT (JT7F-F1) Born: Abt 1763 Prince George
3-- Mary BELT (MP4M-GJ) Born: 24 Dec 1722 , , Maryland
sp-Edward SPRIGG (MP4M-FC) Born: [1722]
3-- Jeremiah BELT (MP4L-VG) Born: 4 Mar 1724 , , Maryland
3-- James BELT (MP4L-WM) Born: 23 Jul 1726 , , Maryland
2-- Mary BEALL (MJN6-KK) Born: 1690 Prince George Co, Maryland
sp-Andrew HAMBLETON (MJJ4-VF) Born: 1690 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- Goum HAMBLETON (MRGM-55) Born: 1722 , Prince Georges, Maryland
3-- Mary HAMBLETON (MRGM-6B) Born: 1724 , Prince Georges, Maryland
sp-John POTTENGER (1XDZ-7D) Born: 1660 Sittingbourne, Kent Co., England
2-- Charles BEALL (NKXS-3K) Born: [1693]
sp-Mary PRICE (NKVG-X9) Born: [1697]
3-- Josha BEALL (HXNR-G3) Born: 2 Oct 1719 , Prince George, MD.
sp-Elinor GREENFIELD (HXNR-H8) Born: Abt 1722/1725 , Prince George, MD.
4-- George BEALL [Capt.] (NKSB-BF) Born: Abt 1741/1745
sp-Ann Truman GREENFIELD (NKS9-LN) Born: Abt 1744 , Prince George, MD.
5-- Erasmus BEALL (NKS9-MT) Born: 28 Oct 1762 , Prince George, MD.
5-- Elizabeth BEALL (NKSB-5K) Born: 18 Jan 1765 , Prince George, MD.
sp-Manduit YOUNG (NKSB-4D) Born: [1765]
5-- Amella Truman BEALL (NKVM-R4) Born: [1767]
sp-Fielder DORSETT [Col.] (NKVN-2M) Born: Abt 1770 , Prince George, MD.
5-- Susanna Greenfield BEALL (NKS9-QC) Born: 1776 , Prince George, MD.
5-- Ann Truman BEALL (NKSB-37) Born: 1780 , Prince George, MD.
sp-William BERRY (NKSB-OP) Born: [1780]
sp-Robert MARSHALL (NKSB-22) Born: [1780]
5-- Joshua BEALL (NKS9-SP) Born: [1782] , Prince George, MD.
5-- Walter Truman Greenfield BEALL (NKS9-TV) Born: [1784] , Prince George, MD.
4-- (Child) BEALL (NKSB-CL) Born: 1742 , Prince George, MD.
4-- Amelia BEALL (HXNR-JF) Born: 1748 , Prince George, MD.
sp-Rezin BEALL (HXNP-FM) Born: 1723 , , Fredrick, Maryland
5-- Aletha Elizabeth BEALL (HXNR-LR) Born: 1764
sp-Archibald HORN (HXNT-ZX) Born: 1759
5-- Ellen BEALL (HXNT-75) Born: 6 Nov 1766
sp-Charles BEALL (HXNV-BS) Born: 1726
sp-Robert JONES (HXNT-60) Born: [1766]
5-- Rezin BEALL [Jr] (HXNS-4H) Born: 1768
sp-Martha BEALL (HXNS-5N) Born: [1768]
5-- Thomas BEALL (HXNS-6T) Born: 1770
sp-Mary BEALL (HXNS-71) Born: [1770]
5-- Elinor BEALL (NKVH-BB) Born: [1770]
5-- John BEALL (HXNS-86) Born: 1772
sp-Ann ROBERTS (HXNS-9C) Born: [1772]
5-- Elizabeth BEALL (NKVH-CH) Born: [1772]
5-- Martha Jane BEALL (HXNS-CP) Born: 1774
sp-Dennis DENT [Col.] (HXNS-BJ) Born: [1774]
5-- Mary BEALL (NKVH-DW) Born: [1774]
5-- Elinor BEALL (HXNS-F2) Born: 1776
sp-William T BEALL (HXNS-DV) Born: [1776]
5-- Althea BEALL (NKVH-FT) Born: [1776]
5-- Rachel BEALL (NKVH-G1) Born: [1778]

Ninian BEALL (FPP6-27) Born: 1625 , , , Scotland

5-- Charles BEALL (NKVH-H6) Born: [1780]
5-- Ellen BEALL (NKVH-JC) Born: [1782]
3-- Rachel BEALL (NKVH-1R) Born: 1724 , Prince George, MD.
sp-Walter Smith GREENFIELD (NKVH-6M) Born: 1731 , Prince George, MD.
4-- Eleanor GREENFIELD (91GC-W0) Born: Abt 1757/1759
sp-Nicholas GAITHER (91GV-LH) Born: 1759
5-- Edward Burgess GAITHER (NKVH-LP) Born: [1779]
5-- Lebetious GAITHER (LJBB-C1) Born: 1783
5-- Libetious GAITHER (NKVH-MV) Born: [1783]
5-- Walter GAITHER (NKVH-N2) Born: [1785]
5-- Horatio GAITHER (2LB1-FP) Born: 18 Jul 1785 Iredell Co., NC
sp-Nancy (2LB1-GV) Born: 17 Jun 1788
sp-Jeremiah GAITHER (91GC-R9) Born: 1776 , , Maryland
5-- Elam GAITHER (2TGG-VM) Born: 29 Sep 1798 , Iredell, North Carolina
sp-Amelia"Emily" TOMLINSON (2TGG-WS) Born: 26 Mar 1808 , Iredell, North Carolina
sp-Tabitha Emeline TOMLINSON (LJC2-L7) Born: 17 Jul 1824
4-- Charles GREENFIELD (NKVH-34) Born: 1761 , Frederick, MD.
4-- Thomas Gordon GREENFIELD (NKVH-QD) Born: 1763 , Frederick, MD.
sp-Elsey (NKVH-RK) Born: Abt 1770/1780
5-- Burgess GREENFIELD [Rev.] (NKVH-SQ) Born: Abt 1790/1794 , Montgomery, MD.
5-- Samuel GREENFIELD [Rev.] (NKVJ-23) Born: Abt 1791/1793 , Montgomery, MD.
sp-Mary (Polly) THOMPSON (NKVK-3D) Born: Abt 1799
5-- William GREENFIELD (NKVK-RT) Born: Abt 1792 , Montgomery, MD.
sp-Ruth Wilson THOMPSON (NKVK-27) Born: 16 Sep 1795 , Todd, KY.
sp-Jane BOURNE (NKVK-F4) Born: 23 Sep 1802 , Todd, KY.
sp-Piety Horn FORT (NKVK-S1) Born: 1809
5-- Matilda GREENFIELD (NKVJ-DS) Born: Abt 1800 , Christian, KY.
sp-Alexander FINNEY (NKVJ-CM) Born: [1800]
5-- Thomas Gordon GREENFIELD (C4L0-SM) Born: 15 Jun 1804 , Christian, KY.
sp-Lucy Todd HANNA (C4L0-TS) Born: 15 Mar 1806 , , KY.
5-- Wesley GREENFIELD (NKVM-05) Born: Abt 1806 , Christian, KY.
sp-Virgina B. BURRIS (NKVM-1B) Born: [1806] , , KY.
sp-Rebecca Kay (NKVJ-N6) Born: [1806] , , TN.
5-- Nancy GREENFIELD (GNFN-KV) Born: Abt 1813 , Christian, KY.
sp-George W. SHELTON (GNF8-GP) Born: 1813 , Christian Cnty, Kentucky
5-- Minerva GREENFIELD (NKVJ-ZQ) Born: Abt 1815 , Christian, KY.
sp-Henry ROBERTS (NKVJ-XK) Born: [1815]
4-- Walter Smith Jr. GREENFIELD (NKVH-5G) Born: 1767 , Frederick, MD.
2-- George BEALL (PVQV-TN) Born: 1695 Upper Marlboro, , MD
sp-Elizabeth BROOKE (PVQV-VT) Born: [1695]
2-- Mary BEALL (HXNG-KC) Born: 1709 , , Prince Georges, Maryland
sp-Andrew HAMBLETON (HXNG-J6) Born: [1709]

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Name: Rachel BEALL (AFN:HXNG-DH)

Born: 1679 Sex: F
, , Prince Georges, Maryland

FATHER: Ninian BEALL
MOTHER: Ruth MOORE
SPOUSE:

SUBMITTERS

Opal C LEVERETT
910 Querida Drive
Colorado Springs CO
USA 80909

Microfilm: 1512637
Submission: AF90-000907

Selby S. Thompson
1910 South Flower Apt G
Santa Ana California
92707

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-102228

Betty A. Will
2054 Klamath River Dr
Rancho Cordova
Ca
95670

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-101103

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Name: Ninian BEALL (AFN:FPP6-27)

Born: 1625 Sex: M
, , , Scotland

FATHER: James BEALL
MOTHER: Anne Marie CALVERT
SPOUSE:

SUBMITTERS

Margaret MORGAN
14540 Ballston Rd
Sheridan OR
USA 97378
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF90-100358

Opal C LEVERETT
910 Querida Drive
Colorado Springs CO
USA 80909
Microfilm: 1512637
Submission: AF90-000907

Rosemary Stephens Scholes
633 E 800 N
Firth Idaho
83236
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-101899

Charles Johnson
918 Golden Arrow Street
Great Falls Virginia
22066
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-101222

Nancy Lee Young
P O Box X
Yelm
Washington
98597
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-106566

Selby S. Thompson
1910 South Flower Apt G
Santa Ana California
92707
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-102228

CLINTON R. HAGGARD
205 Oakdale Avenue
Pawtucket R I
02860
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-102813

Larry W. PENNINGTON
4501 Jackson Rd
Whites Creek TN
USA 37189
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-103906

Name: Ninian BEALL (AFN:FPP6-27)

Betty A. Will
2054 Klamath River Dr
Rancho Cordova
Ca
95670

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-101103

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibit

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

do Phelan Beale & Edith Ewing Bowier

FATHER: Richard BOWATER (AFN:NTXC-HD)
MOTHER: Elizabeth SADLER (AFN:NTXC-DV)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Anne CROSS (AFN:FRMN-DS)

BORN: [1628] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: PLACE: E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: John BOWATER (AFN:FRMN-CM)

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: John BOWATER (AFN:CNDK-7J)
---- BORN: 1650 PLACE: Bromsgrove, Worcester, Eng B: 28 Apr 1954
M CHR.: 8 Aug 1652 PLACE: Bromsgrove, Worcester, Eng E: 29 Apr 1955
DIED: 16 Nov 1704 PLACE: , Chester Co., PA SP: 19 Jun 1950 SL
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Frances CORBETT (AFN:CNDK-8P) and 2 Others
MAR.: 12 Feb 1683 PLACE: England SS: 10 Feb 1956 SL

2. NAME: Thomas BOWATER (AFN:FRMN-G5)
---- BORN: [1652] PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Thomas BOWATER (AFN:BGRQ-BF)
---- BORN: 10 Feb 1655 PLACE: Of Bromsgrove, Worchester, Worcs., England B: 26 Feb 1958
M CHR.: PLACE: E: 31 Mar 1958
DIED: Oct 1686 PLACE: , Chester, PA SP: 19 Jun 1959 SL
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah EDGE (AFN:1THB-1T) and 1 Others
MAR.: 4 Oct 1685 PLACE: , , Penn SS: 13 Nov 1946 SL

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN:Ancestral File Number B:Baptized E:Endowed SS:Sealed to Spouse SP:Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND John Beal parents to #1 only

B. Place
Chr. Place
Mar Place
Died Place
Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER
HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners 1. 2.
Stake or Mission

WIFE Sarah Bowater wife

Born Place
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER
WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX M F | CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names | SURNAME | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Thomas | Beal | 3 Mon 1719 | England then Chester | | Pa | -------- | |
| 2 | Williams | Beal | | Bucks Co | | Pa | -------- | |
| 3 | Thomas | Beal | 1754 | Falls Monthly Meeting of Friends | | Pa | 18 May 1774 Phebe Watson | |
| 4 | Joseph | Beal | 1753 | Buckingham Mo Meeting | | Pa | 12 May 1773 Hannah Russel | |
| 5 | William | Beal | 1722 | " " | " | " | 2 dec 1742 Grace Gill | |
| 6 | William | Beal | 1759 | " " | " | " | 13 Jan 1779 Rachel Perry | |
| 7 | | | | | | | -------- | |
| 8 | | | | | | | -------- | |
| 9 | | | | | | | -------- | |
| 10 | | | | | | | -------- | |
| 11 | | | | | | | -------- | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Swarthmore College Pil - memorandum by Gresham Perdue
# moved to Chester Co, Pa, Va, Md & N.C.
a Quaker Minister
b March 3 1719 (3rd mon would be)?

OTHER MARRIAGES

#2 by Blanche Beale Bree
#3 5-15-1774
#5 10-2-1742
#6 1-19-1779

George C. BEALE
Frances VanReenen

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET
Petronella BUCK Arledge
4804 44th St.
Lubbock, Tx. 79414

| RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND | RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE |
|---|---|
| GGN | GGN |

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY
YES ☐ NO ☒

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
12 Mar 1987

## LDS ORDINANCE DATA

| | BAPTIZED (Date) | ENDOWED (Date) | SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND |
|---|---|---|---|
| HUSBAND | | | |
| WIFE | | | SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS |
| | Sa 12 Jan 1987 | | |
| | | | |
| | Sa 12 Jan 1987 | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Pleasereserve qualifying names in the family file at the Dallas Temple.

**HUSBAND** Charles C. Beale

Born 20 Oct 1887 Place Dry Branch of Elk, Pocahontas, WVa

Chr. Place

Mar Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER John Thomas Beale HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jane Smith

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband

Wife

Ward Examiners: 1. 2.

Stake or Mission

**WIFE** Erma Hannah

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX M F | CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Opal Beale | | | | | | |
| 2 | Norman Beale | | | | | | |
| 3 | Clyde C. Beale | | | | | | |
| 4 | Juanita Beale | | | | | | |
| 5 | John Ellis Beale | 9Nov 1921 | Linwood | Pocahontas | w.Va. | 4June1948 Betty Ware | 20 Apr 1978 |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

The Beale Family of Va.

The Pocahontas Times Apr 1978 obituary on file

OTHER MARRIAGES

1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
PF050029 4/76 10M Pub. Printed in The United States of America

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

**HUSBAND** Andrew Beale (Andrew Thomas Beale)

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Mar. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER John Thomas BEale
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jane Smith
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners: 1. 2.
Stake or Mission

**WIFE** Sallie Warrick

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER
WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX M F | CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names | SURNAME | WHEN BORN DAY | MONTH | YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY | MONTH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kenneth Beale | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Gene Beale | | 11 July 1929 | | | Marlinton | Pocah. | W Va | | 4 Feb 1994 | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

The Beale Family of Va.
#2 died age 64 at Newport News, Va. 4 Feb 1994

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

**HUSBAND** Kenny Beale

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Mar. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER John Thomas Beale
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jane Smith
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners: 1. 2.
Stake or Mission

**WIFE** Ali Moore

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____
WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX M or F | CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names | SURNAME | WHEN BORN DAY | MONTH | YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY | MONTH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Isabell Beale | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Jo Ann Beale | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Julian Beale | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION The Beale Family of Va.

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Friday July 13, 1999

Dear Jewel.

Aunt Hazel talked to Daddy & she said you needed some information on the Beale family. I am sending you a family sheet on Granny Weatherbatt's mother & father, her mother & father & her mother & father. This would be our great grandmother, great-great grandmother & great, great, great grandmother I think. On the family sheet of George C Hoover & Mary Ann (Mallie) Beale. I think Mary Ann was her real name & Mallie was her nickname. Anyway Mary Ann is the name on her tombstone. Mary Ann's Mother was Sarah Frances Van Reenan but a lot of records has her name listed as Francena, but they are the same person.

I got most of my information on the Beale family from Ruth Beale who married Norman Beale. Their grandfather John Thomas Beale was a brother to Mary Ann Beale. Ruth Beale has a picture of George C ~~Ho~~ Hoover & Sarah Frances Beale that she showed me.

I am behind on my history. It seems that all I have time for is work, work, work.

Do you want family history sheets for all the Beales that I have, if so let me know & I will send them to you.

Do you have any information on Granddad George C Hoover. Father. Such as who his mother & father were. I have 2 names - Ruffner Hoover & Mary Jane Helmick but I forgot where I got them.

I don't know much of anything on Granddad Weatherbatt's father.

I have some names + dates taken from a picture of their tombstones. I sent the information to Richmond Va + tried to get Birth + Death Certificates. I got 2 death certificates but they don't have them tied in yet.

Did you ever get John Johnson, that was married to Catherine Auldridge from England, tracked down. If you found anything send me a copy.

Aunt Hazel said you had some info on the Clem family that you would send me. Is this Granddad Weatherholt's Mother. The only thing I know about him is that he had 2 Brothers, Dave + Frank. I also have the names of Claudia + B.T. Weatherholtz (spelled with a z) + Nora Weatherholtz but don't know who they are. These records are not all complete, but maybe they will help you get started.

I was home this week on vacation but with pioneer days going on you can't get around anywhere. I want to take another week in August + may be I will get to ~~do more~~ spend more time at the Court House looking up Births, deaths + weddings.

Well I had better close + get this in Post office Don't forget + let me know if you need family sheets on all the Beach children.

Answer soon

Love

Maria.

Bealmer

708 S. Williams
Moberly, Mo. 65270

27 Feb. 1974

Dear Mrs. (Miss?) Simmons,

Thank you for the additional Beale data.

Nothing in it seems to have any connection with my line. No, your Thomas was not the same as mine. My great-grandfather Thomas Beale d. Boone Co., Ky. 1831. Yours was still living in 1850 according to the record you sent me. Parents of my Thomas were Samuel and Sarah/"Polly" Beale, but no data on them at all -- just that statement in an old Bible owned by a Texas cousin who is probably dead now and I never did know her address. Another cousin had copied the Bible record.

I have a friend here who is interested in a Gillispie line. I'll give your letter to her and maybe she can find something for you. I made a copy of the data you sent and have it in my Beale folder and will let you know about anything I may run across. There were an awful lot of early Beale families, it seems. There are several Beale books in libraries, but they have not helped me much. I hope you will have better luck.

Sincerely, Mary Bealmer

Mary Beale (McKinsey) Bealmer

P. S. You might write to
Mrs. Paul Hitchens, Elliott Ave., Ocean View, Del. 19970.
(No street number given but probably a small town.)
She was Mary Beale, and wrote two books about her family, of Chester Co. and Juniata Co., Pa. She had a great deal of data on other Beales. A letter from her at Christmas said she had cataract surgery (as I did some years ago) and did not have her new glasses yet. But she may have them now and be able to look through her records for you. She tried very hard, when she lived in New York, to help me -- went to the public library there several times and copied records for me.

FATHER: Richard ROWATES (ad
Mother:

MRS. O. L. BEALMER
708 S. WILLIAMS ST.
MOBERLY, MO. 65270

20 Jan. 1974

Dear Mrs. Simmons,

Your note (undated) received about 10 days ago re a George C. Beale of Va. and a Thomas Beale.

You did not say where you got my name, and so I don't know exactly what to tell you -- or what sources you have already tried. I enclose a clipping that may be a new source for you; I have had some luck through that column.

My Thomas Beale (1784-1831) seemingly enlisted War of 1812 from Frederick Co., Va.; m. in Boone Co., Ky. 1819 Lucy Terrill, dau of Robert and Mary (Lacy) Terrill of Boone Co.

Thomas hada bro William; no record of other children. Parents were Samuel and Sarah/Polly Beale according to family record. I have found no official of them anywhere.
/record

I don't have record of any Beale family in Va. as late as 1850, the only date you mentioned.

There are several Beal/Beale books available in libraries. Have you checked on them? Also, you could write to Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn. 06770. She is genealogy editor of THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE, pub. at Williamsburg, Va. As I said, you did not say what you have already tried, and maybe you have tried that source already.

I do have a great deal of Beale history, but it would take a great deal of time to go through it, and I have to work on other history projects at this time. I don't recall ever having any data on a Beale-Gillispie family.

Sincerely,

Mary Bealmer

Mary Beale (McKinsey) Bealmer

P. S. The more information you give the better chance of receiving more. You said George Beale was age 22 in 1850. That must have been a census record. What county? Are you looking for his ancestors -- or his descendants -- or both? If you will send more details, I may be able to help.

→ Wrote Jan 24 · 1974 JPS

The Descendants of Thomas Beale.
1776, (1850-1860)
of Pocahontas Co. Wva.

B. Thomas Beale (B. 1776, died 1850 860) + first wife - 1795-1794, 1830 1830 -
B1. Thomas Beale, Jr - (1794-1803, ) + wife (born after 1794 -
B1.1 Son (after 1810, )
B. Thomas Beale + Rebecca Gillespie (1795, married July 31, 1823 1860-1870)
B2. George C - (1827
B3. Mary E - (1829 -
B4. Nancy - (1830 -
B5. Thomas M. - 1835
B6. Rachel R - (1837 -
B7. Samuel W. (1849 -

~~B2~~ B.2 George C Beale. 1827-1913 - + Sarah Frances Van Reenan (1838, 1914)
M at 25 B2.1 - Percy Jane - (Lee Ware) (1857 - M 7-13 - 1897 by Geo Cutlip
B.2.2. John Thomas - (1859 -
B 2.3. - Mercia Agnes - (Jabe Ware (1860 -
B.2.4 - Mary Ann (Mollie) G. C. Hover - (1861
B.2.5 - George Cameron (1864
B.2.6 - Rebecca Frances (1865
B2.7 - Samuel Dared. Jan 13 1867, Sept 29, 1947 1867 80
B2.8 - James Marcenas (1869 - 1948)
B2.9 - William Janson - (1871 -
B.2.10 Jennie V. 1873 - July 29 1888
B.2.11 - Allie E - 1877 -
B.2.12 - Brand W. (1879 -

References -

Federal Population Censuses, 1790-1890.
A catalog of Microfilm copies of the Schedules
Washington, D.C. National Archives &
Records Service, General Services Administration 1972.

Hodges, Frances Beale Smith - The Genealogy
of the Beale Family 1399-1956 - Ann Arbor
Michigan: Edwards Brothers Inc. 1956. pp. 199-201.

Price: William T. Hist. Sketches of Pasco Co.

The Microfilm copies of the census
schedules are available for study in the
Microfilm reading room of the National
Archives Building, Washington D.C.

The Volumes by Hodges & Price are available
at the Lib. of Congress, Wash. D.C.

Ethel Mae Mace - 75 yrs. May. 9, 1956 -
Husband - J. A. Mace -
Son - Troy Mace -

Eld. Cemetary -
1 - Uncle Franch Beale 66 - May. 9, 1881 - Jan. 9, 1947 -
Rosa. Bell Gilson Beale. Nov.
J. M. Beale (James Marcenas) 1869 - 1948
Eliza Beale (1861 - 1946) } Buried at Mingo.

S. D. Beale (Buried at Mingo -
Jan. 13, 1867 - Sept. 29, 1947 -

Eva Jane D. Beale - Feb. 10, 1869 - July 3, 1953 -

Otha Bryan Beale. April 5, 1897 - June 29 1962.

Ernest Glen Beale.
Nov. 25, 1912 - Aug 17, 1972 -

George A. Beale.
Oct. 9, 1895 - July 19, 1971 - Buried at Mingo.

B.2.7. Samuel Elwood Beale (Jan. 13, 1867, Sept. 29, 1947)
and Eva Jane Hamrick (Feb. 12, 1869 July 3, 1953.
B.2.7.1 - Martin Howard (Sept 20, 1890 - April 12, 1958).
B.2.7.2 - Vena - (died age 2 yrs.
B.2.7.3 - Truman Oscar Feb 22 Nov. 1947.
B.2.7.4 - George Alderson - (Oct. 9, 1895 - July 19, 1971 -)
B.2.7.5 - Atha Bryan - (Apr. 5, 1897 - June 29, 1962)
married Della Mae Brady - March 22 1941.
B.2.7.6 - Rean Newlon - (May 31, 1899.
B.2.7.7. Willie Fay. May 1, 1901.
B.2.7.8 - Bessie Pearl. Dec. 30, 1903.
B.2.7.9 - Fred Allan. ( , April 1, 1961)
B.2.7.10. Porter McLaughlin.
B.2.7.11 - Ernest Glen. (Nov. 25, 1912 - Aug. 17, 1972.

B.2.7.1 - Martin Howard Beale. (Sept. 20, 1890 - Apr. 12. 1958 +
Merica Moore (Jan 20, 1887 - Nov 20, 1951 -)
B.2.7.1.1. Clarence Grady (Aug. 20, 1914 -
B.2.7.1.2 Eleanor. Ruth (April 19, 1916 -
married Annie Louise Rhinehart
B.2.7.1.3 - Leroy - Howard. (March 27, 1920) June 20 1941 -

B.2.7.1 - Martin Howard Beale + Mary Dodrill (Aug. 30, 1890 - Oct. 27 1969.
B.2.7.1.1 - Clarence Grady Beale (Aug. 20, 1914 — )
and Nena Rebecca Vanderventer (Nov. 12. 1912)
B.2.7.1.1.1. Clarence Grady, Jr. (April 5, 1937.
B.2.7.1.2 - Eleanor Ruth Beale (April 19, 1916 -
and B.2.2.1.2. Norman Beale ( )
See B.2.2.1.2.

B.2.7.1.3 - Leroy Harvard Beale (March 27, 1920 ) &
Louise Reinhart ( )

B.2.7.1.3.1 - Cynthia Irene (Mrs. John Kennedy).
B.2.7.1.3.2. Patricia -

B.2.7.1.3.1 - Cynthia Irene Beale ( ) and John Hastings
Kennedy ( ).

B.2.7.3 - Freeman Beale ( ) and - Charlotte E.
Adams (Mar. 1897).

B.2.7.3. Freeman Beale & May Hogan ( ).

B.2.7.6. Kean Newlan Beale. (May 31, 1899, ) and
Lenna Haden ( ).

B.2.7.6.1. Kenneth Neale -

B.2.7.6. Kean Newlan Beale and Della Beady ( ).

B.2.7.6.2. Brenda -

B.2.7.6.1 - Kenneth Neale Beale ( ) and
( Virginia Chadwell ( ).

B.2.7.6.1.1 - William
B.2.7.6.1.2 - Frank.
B.2.7.6.1.3 - Janice -
B.2.7.6.1.4 - Kenneth
B.2.7.6.1.5 - Glen -

B.2.7.6.2. Brenda Beale ( ) and Verlado
Singler -

B.2.7.6.2.1. Kimberly Ann - Mar 19, 1968.

B.2.7.9. Fred Allan Beale. (  , April 1, 1941.) and
Charlotte E. Adams (  ).
B.2.7.9.1. Carol Jane.
B.2.7.9.2. Joan Patricia.
B.2.7.9.1. Carol Jane Beale (  ) and
Thomas Joseph. Oswald (  ).
B.2.7.9.2. Joan Patricia Beale (  ) and
Theodore Robert Nimneman.

B.2.7.10. Porter McLaughlin Beale. (  ) and
Cora Gibson (Aug. 13, 1910,  ).
B.2.7.10.1. Barbara Lee Beale.
B.2.7.10.2. Phyllis Jean Beale.
B.2.7.10.3. Carl David Beale.

B.2.7.10.1. Barbara Lee Beale (  ) and
George Robert Sterling.

B.2.7.10.3. Carl David Beale (  ) and
Virginia Cecile Peterson.

B.2.8. James Maremas Beal. (1869-1948) and
m. 25 Aug Elizi Shaw (1861-1946).
B.2.8.1. Porter Telford (April 29, 1905-Sept. 6 1906

B.2.9. Rev. William Hanson Beale. (1871- ) and
Retta Green ( , 1907)

B.2.9.1. Elva Dere

B.2.9.2. Marvin Ledford Beale - married Elsie Lou. Waybright - Oct 28, 1934

B.2.9. Rev. William Hanson Beale and Malinda Pennington.

B.2.9.3. May -

B.2.9.4. Maude.

B.2.9.5. Montie

B.2.9.6. Marmette

B.2.9.7. Rev. Paul

B.2.9.8. Robert.

B.2.9.9. Ramon.

B.2.11. Allie E. Beale (1877 - ) and Henson Stays.

B.2.11. Allie E. Beale and Floyd. E. Hinkle.

B.2.12. Branch Beale (1879 - ) and married on. Feb 6 1916 Rosa Gibson (2nd wife).

B.2.12.1. Ralph.

B.2.12.2. Sacha Lee.

B.2.13. Verna Agnes Beale (1860 - ) and
Jane. Ware ( ).

Rev. William Henson & Linda Pennington Beale Family.
Francena May - 1904 -
Lucy Marnett -
Maude -
Monta Elizabeth - 1915
Wm. Hobart - 1917 -
Raymond - 1919 - died 1932 -
Rev. Paul Revere - 1921 -

Lucy Marnett & Hobart Vaught's children -
Lee Howard Vaught.
Rosanna May "
Larry Vaught married Sheila Morris
one son David.

Maude Beale & Denver Davis Family.
Nelson Davis - one son Michael -
Martha Louise.

Monta E. Married John. E. Beale.
one daughter - Sharon Elizabeth - born 1944 -
Sharon E. Married John J. Yfenske.
son John Mark born 1965
Daughter - Julie Diane - born 1969 -

B.4. Nancy Beale (1830- ) and Samuel Moore (

B.4.1. Henry D. Moore - 1846 -

B.4.2 - Martha (1848 -

B.4.3. Lucas (1851 -

B.4.4 - Catherine - (1853 -

B.4.5 - Rachel A - (1854 -

B.4-6 - Margaret (1855.

B.4.7 - Eugenia Jane - (1857

B.4-8 - Melinda (1860 -

B.4-9 - George - (1862

B.4-10 - William Thomas 1864

B.4-11 - Amos (1866

B.4.12 - Aaron - (1868 -

B.2.2.1.3. Charles Clyde (April 5, 1916, Dec 9, 1972) + Thelma Ernestine Whitfong. Married on. Oct 28 1934
B.2.2.1.3.1. L Rocky Lane.
B.2.2.1.3.2. Roger Wayne. (May 28, 1943)
B.2.2.1.3.3. Mayoba.

B.2.2.2. Henry Beale. (  ) and Ali. Moore (  )
B.2.2.2.1. Isabel.
B.2.2.2.2. Jo Ann.
B.2.2.2.3. Julian.

B.2.2.4. Andrew Beale (  ) married on June 4 1924. and Sellie Weldon Warwick (  ).
B.2.2.4.1. Kenneth Warwick.
B.2.2.4.2. Gene Allen. Married Mary Frances Dyke on Sept 3 1948
Thomas Andrew
Gary.

B.2.5. Henry Cameron Beale. (1864 - ) and Rebecca Damrich.
B.2.5.1. Willie
B.2.5.2. Mary. (dec)
B.2.5.3. Mary. (dec)
B.2.5.4. Allie (dec)
B.2.5.5. Stanley (dec).

B. 2.2.1.2 Norman Beale (March 5, 1914 ) and.
B.2.7.1.2- Eleanor Ruth Beale (April 19, 1916.
B. 2.2. (7).1.2.1- Leonard Harold-
B. 2.2. (7) 1.2.2- Lewis Clifton-

B. 2.2. (7) 1.2.1. Leonard Harold Beale - ( ) and.
Sylvia Jean Haley.

B.2.2.(7).1.2.2. Lewis Clifton Beale (April 13, 1939- ) and.
married June 3, 1958 Barbara Van Keenan (May 31, 1940- )
Teresa Dawn - Sept. 13, 1959.
Tammy Sue - July 1, 1961.
Toni Kay - Feb. 12, 1964.
Tena Louise - Sept. 15, 1966.
Tabitha Carroll - June 28, 1970.

# Family Group Record

Page of

| LDS ORDINANCE DATA<br>B = Baptized E = Endowed<br>S = Sealed to spouse P = Sealed to parents | |
|---|---|
| Date | Temple |
| B | |
| E | |
| S | |
| P | |

**Husband's name**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | Place | |
| Chr. | Place | |
| Mar. | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Bur. | Place | |
| Father | | Mother |
| Husband's other wives | | |

**Wife's name**

| | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | Place | B | |
| Chr. | Place | E | |
| Died | Place | P | |
| Bur. | Place | | |
| Father | | Mother | |
| Wife's other husbands | | | |

**Children** List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

| | | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Sex | Name Robert Beale | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | S | |
| | Died | Place Orange Co. Va | P | |
| 2 Sex | Name | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | S | |
| | Died | Place | P | |
| 3 Sex | Name William Beale | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | S | |
| | Died | Place Orange Co. Va. | P | |
| 4 Sex | Name Richard Beale | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | S | |
| | Died | Place | P | |

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side.

**Additional Information**

**Record on the back:**
- **Sources of information**
- **Other marriages, sealings, and explanations**

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form):

☐ **OPTION 1— FAMILY FILE** Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple. I will provide proxies for: ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

☐ **OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE** Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done.

Name and address of person submitting form

Phone ( ) Date prepared

Stake/Mission Stake/Mission unit no.

Relationship of above to:
Husband_____ Wife_____

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PFGS3107 3/87 Printed in USA

# Family Group Record

Page of

| LDS ORDINANCE DATA B = Baptized E = Endowed S = Sealed to spouse P = Sealed to parents | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|
| B | | |
| E | | |
| S | | |
| P | | |

**Husband's name**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | Place | |
| Chr. | Place | |
| Mar. | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Bur. | Place | |
| Father | | Mother |
| Husband's other wives | | |

**Wife's name**

| | | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | Place | | B | |
| Chr. | Place | | E | |
| Died | Place | | P | |
| Bur. | Place | | | |
| Father | | Mother | | |
| Wife's other husbands | | | | |

**Children** List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

| | | | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Sex | Name Thomas Bell | | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | | S | |
| | Died 6 April 1796 | Place Court | Orange Co. Va | P | |
| 2 Sex | Name | | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | | S | |
| | Died | Place | | P | |
| 3 Sex | Name Charles Bell | | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | | S | |
| | Died before 26 April 1796 | Place | | P | |
| 4 Sex | Name James Bell | | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | | S | |
| | Died | Place | | P | |

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side

**Additional Information**

**Record on the back:**
- **Sources of information**
- **Other marriages, sealings, and explanations**

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form):

☐ **OPTION 1 — FAMILY FILE** Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple. I will provide proxies for: ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

☐ **OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE** Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done.

Name and address of person submitting form

Phone ( ) Date prepared

Stake/Mission Stake/Mission unit no.

Relationship of above to:
Husband_____ Wife_____

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PFGS3107 3/87 Printed in USA

# Family Group Record

Page of

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B = Baptized E = Endowed
S = Sealed to spouse P = Sealed to parents

**Husband's name** Thomas Bell

| | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | Place | B | |
| Chr. | Place | E | |
| Mar. | Place | S | |
| Died | Place | P | |
| Bur. | Place | | |

Father | Mother

Husband's other wives

**Wife's name**

| | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | Place | B | |
| Chr. | Place | E | |
| Died | Place | P | |
| Bur. | Place | | |

Father | Mother

Wife's other husbands

**Children** List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

| | | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Sex | Name John Bell | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | S | |
| | Died before 26 April 1796 | Place | P | |
| 2 Sex | Name Nancy | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | S | |
| | Died | Place | P | |
| Sex | Name James | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | S | |
| | Died | Place | P | |
| Sex | Name Margaret | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | S | |
| | Died | Place | P | |

Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side

**Additional information**

**Record on the back:**
- **Sources of information**
- **Other marriages, sealings, and explanations**

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form)

**OPTION 1 — FAMILY FILE** Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple. I will provide proxies for: ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

**OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all determined ordinances.

**OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE** Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done.

Name and address of person submitting form

Phone ( ) | Date prepared

Stake/Mission | Stake/Mission unit no.

Relationship of above to:
Husband _____ Wife _____

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PFGS3107 3/87 Printed in USA

**Husband's name**

**Wife's name**

**CHILDREN** List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

| | | | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Sex | Name Mildred | | Spouse | B | |
| | Born | Place | | E | |
| | Chr. | Place | | S | |
| | Mar. | Place | | P | |
| | Died | Place | | | |
| 6 Sex | Name Charles – | | Spouse | B | |
| | Born not of age | Place | | E | |
| | Chr. | Place | | S | |
| | Mar. | Place | | P | |
| | Died | Place | | | |
| 7 Sex | Name Thomas | | Spouse | B | |
| | Born not 21 | Place | | E | |
| | Chr. | Place | | S | |
| | Mar. | Place | | P | |
| | Died | Place | | | |
| 8 Sex | Name Elizabeth | | Spouse John Lee | B | |
| | Born | Place | | E | |
| | Chr. | Place | | S | |
| | Mar. | Place | | P | |
| | Died | Place | | | |

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on another Family Group Record and attach the record to this form. Include parents' names.

**Sources of information** (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

H- Own land in Kentucky

**r marriages, sealings, and necessary explanations** (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

☐ Check here if any female listed on this form was sealed to another husband **in her lifetime.** (Give details below.)

# Family Group Record

Page of

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B = Baptism E = Endowment
S = Sealed to spouse P = Sealed to parents

**Husband's name** William Bell

| | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | Place | B | |
| Chr. | Place | E | |
| Mar. | Place | S | |
| Died | Place | P | |
| Bur. | Place Orange Co. Va | | |

Father | Mother

Husband's other wives

**Wife's name**

| | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | Place | B | |
| Chr. | Place | E | |
| Died | Place | P | |
| Bur. | Place | | |

Father | Mother

Wife's other husbands

**Children** List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

| | | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Sex | Name Kathey Bell (Kitty) | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | E | |
| | Mar. Single | Place | S | |
| | Died | Place | P | |
| 2 Sex | Name Daggie (this is probably Sally Bell) ? | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | S | |
| | Died | Place | P | |
| 3 Sex | Name James Miller Bell | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | S | |
| | Died | Place Spotsylvania Co | P | |
| 4 Sex | Name | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | S | |
| | Died | Place | P | |

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side.

**Additional Information**

**Record on the back:**
- **Sources of information**
- **Other marriages, sealings, and explanations**

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form)

**OPTION 1 — FAMILY FILE** Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple. I will provide proxies for ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

**OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

**OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE** Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done.

Name and address of person submitting form

Phone ( ) | Date prepared

Stake/Mission | Stake/Mission unit no.

Relationship of above to
Husband_____ Wife_____

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PFGS3107 3/87 Printed in USA

| | |
|---|---|
| Husband | Thomas |
| Wife | Rebecca |
| Ward Examiners: | 1. |
| | 2. |
| Stake or Mission | |

**HUSBAND** Thomas Beale

Born 74-1850 Place 1775-6 Pa.
Chr. Male Place
Mar 31 July 1823 Place Pocahontas Co, W. Va.
Died Place
Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**WIFE** Rebecca Gillespie

Born 52-1850 Place Va.
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX M F | CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names | SURNAME | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 M | George C. | Beale | 23-1850 | 1827 Linwood, | Pocahontas | W. Va. | 1858 Sarah Francis | 1913 Van Reenen |
| 2 F | Mary J | " | 21-1850 | 1829 | " | " | | |
| 3 M | Thomas H | " | 15-1850 | 1835 | " | " | | |
| 4 F | Rachel R | " | 13-1850 | 1837 | " | " | | |
| 5 M | Samuel W | " | 1-1850 | 1849 | " | " | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mar. by Osb Wade - Pocahontas Co. Vital Records
Dwelling 226 - 1850 Census Pocahontas Co, W. Va.
Film 58442 at 38
Beale Gen. By Francis Hodges - 391p - 1956

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD 1972 Edition PFGS0029 6/81 Printed in USA

111 BEALE,NANCY F
married 1812
her father THOMAS of MARYLAND; SAMUEL MOORE
/ /
MARYLAND (252 )

112 BEALE,NATHANIEL G M
MARRIED 28 OCT 1858 ORANGE CO.VA
DIANE R SIBERT
/ /
orange co. (153 )

113 BEALE,NATHANIL G M
MARRIED 28 OCT 1858 ORANGE CO.VA
DIANE R SIBERT
/ /
ORANGE-BK (153 )

114 BEALE,RICHARD M
LISTED 27 DEC 1782 FAYETTE CO.KY
BK 1;P 296
/ /
FAYETTE KY (296 )

115 BEALE,RICHARD M
OLD CHURCHES & MINSITERS v VA,by MEADE
VOL II 97;174;176;
/ /
896897 ( )

116 BEALE,RICHARD M
MARRIED 1827 POCAHONTAS CO.WVA
MARY LEONARD by JAMES KERE
/ /
( )

117 BEALE,RICHARD EUSTACE M
LISTED 19 JULY 1783 SOUTH FORK of ELKHORN,FAYETTE CO.KY
BK 2;P327;
/ /
FAYETTE KY (327 )

118 BEALE,RICHARD EUSTACE M
LISTED 18 JULY 1783 NORTH FORK of ELKHORN,FAYETTE CO.KY
BK 2;P325;
/ /
FAYETTE KY (325 )

119 BEALE,RICHARD EUSTACE M
LISTED 18 JULY 1783 ELKHORN,FAYETTE CO.KY
/ /
FAYETTE KY ( )

120 BEALE,ROBERT M
MARRIED 1827 ELK,POCAHONTAS CO.WVA
MARY VANCE PGAGE;he died 1832/3;born in BOTETOURT
/ /
SETTLED ELK 1827;1ST BEALE IN CO. POCAHONTAS CO ( )

121 BEALE,ROBERT M
DIED 1832/3 ELK,POCAHONTAS CO.WVA
had infant child who died;he died 4 months after ch
/ /
POCAHONTAS CO ( )

122 BEALE,ROBERT M
SOLD TO MAY 1827 OLD FIELD FORK,ELK,POCAHONTAS CO,WVA
sold land to WOODS / /
( )

123 BEALE,ROBERT M
MARRIED POCAHONTAS CO.WVA
MARY VANCE grandaughter of WARRICK VANCE; / /
Her mother was a POAGE;dau mar GEORGE B MOFFETT POCAHONTAS CO (262 )

124 BEALE,ROBERT M
BORN ABOUT 1800 BOTETOURT CO.VA
married 1827 to MARY VANCE (POAGE]POAEGE] / /
settled on ELK 1827;died 1833/2 on ELK,POCAHONTAS POCAHONTAS CO (262 )

125 BEALE,SAMUEL M
LISTED 1783 ELKHORN,FAYETTE CO.KY
/ /
FAYETTE KY ( )

126 BEALE,SUSAN F
1637 ARGOLL YEARDLEY COMAPNY
/ /
( )

127 BEALE,TAVANRA M
WILL 18 MARCH 1777 WEST AUGUSTA,VA
/ /
( )

128 BEALE,TAVENANER M
WILL JUNE 1810 BOTETOURT CO.WVA
wife BETTY;ch CATHERINE;JORDON;JOHN;CHARLES;THOMAS / /
JAMES MADISON HITE;MARY HIGGANS MT-MEN-WORRELL (41 )

129 BEALE,TAVERNER M
MENBER v THE 16 JUNE 1774 COMMITTE OF SAFTY & CORRESPONDENE OF
DUMNORE CO.VA;1ST LET 8TH REGIMENT COL JOHH GABRIEL / /
MUHLENBERG,VA.LINEMAY 1776;RESIGNED 1 MAR 1777 824091 ( )

130 BEALE,TAVERNER M
MENBER v THE 16 JUNE 1774 COMMITTE OF SAFTY & CORRESPONDENE OF
DUMNORE CO.VA;PHD SMAUEL PHILIP SADTLER;FRANCIS STE / /
ENBERGEN SCHMUCKER;GEORGE WILLIAM SCHMUCKER 824091 ( )

131 BEALE,TAVERNER M
MENBER v THE 16 JUNE 1774 COMMITTE OF SAFTY & CORRESPONDENE OF
DUMNORE CO.VA;DECEASED REGISTER OF PA SONS OF THE / /
REV. 1810; 824091 ( )

132 BEALE,TAVERNER M
BOUGHT-SOLD 24 JUNE 1772 of SHENANDO CO.
wife BETTY of ORANGE CO;FRANICS BEALE his mother / /
TRANACTIONS 24 JUNE 1778;22 AUG 1778; 033017-LAND REC ( )

144 BEALE, THOMAS ,CAPT M
OF YORK CO
SABLE ONE A CHEVRON BETWEEN THERE GRIFFINS HEAD ERASED/ARGENT/THREE
ESTORLES GULUES CREST A UNACOIN HEAD ERASED OR BEALE VA ( )

145 BEALE, THOMAS ,CAPT M
OF YORK CO
ERASED OR SEMER;MACKENEV,COLVERT CO,MARYLAND / /
BEALE VA ( )

146 BEALE, THOMAS JEFFERSON M
WENT WEST 1818 BEFORD TAVERN to NEW MEXICO
BURIED TREASURE IN STONELINED VAULT;LYNCHBURG INN GOLD /ALSO /
ST LOUIS WARD;2 TRIPS;2AN 1 HALF TONS SILVER JAMES B WARD ( )

147 BEALE, THOMAS JEFFERSON M
WENT WEST 1818 BEFORD TAVERN to NEW MEXICO
THE GOLD IN BLUE RIDGE / /
JAMES B WARD ( )

148 BEALE, THOMAS JR. M
DIED 9 OCT 1732 NORTH FARNHAN PARISH,WARSAW,RICHMOND CO
records kept in clerks office in VA or GA / /
VA MAZ OF HISTORY & BIOGRAPHY # 1 PARISH RECORDS (53 )

149 BEALE, THOMAS JR.,CAPT M
BORN 1649 VA
buried CHESTER HILL,RICHMOND CO.VA;died 1679 / /
f COL. THOMAS BEALE;QUARTERLY JULY 1893 WM&MARYQUARTERL (25 )

150 BEALE, THOMAS M M
BORN HOUSE NEAR QUICKSBRUG
LIVED IN PUTMAN CO,WVA;DIED THERE;LIVED IN POINT / /
PLEASANT;IN WOODSTOCK 16 JUNE 1774;w CLESTE S. ( )

151 BEALE, THOS M
MARRIED 31 JULY 1823 OTHO,GREENBRIER CO.WVA
age 74 in 1850;born PENN.came to WVA from MARYLAND / /
3GGF ( )

152 BEALE, THOS M
MURDERED 1758 IRELAND
bro in law RICHARD PIKE & uncle of ABEL BEALE,also uncle /of /
CALAH,whom THOMAS BEALE mld beve robbed 402918 ( )

153 BEALE, THOS M
MURDERED 1758 IRELAND
TO THE PUBLIC OFFICE LONDON;PIKE & HORACE / /
SHERWOOD COLLECTION 402918 ( )

154 BEALE, THOS B M
BORN 1781 POCAHONTAS CO.WVA
married 31 JULY 1823 REBECCA GILLESPIE;son GEORGE C / /
he died 1847;age 75-1850 ( )

232 GIBSON,JAMES M
WILL 26 FEB 1765 BEDFORD CO.VA
MARRIAGE BONDS OF BEDFORD CO.by DENNI & SMITH 1754 /1830 / BONDS ( )

233 GIBSON,WILLIAM M
WILL 27 SEPT 1809 BEDFORD CO.VA
MARRIAGE BONDS OF BEDFORD CO.by DENNI & SMITH 1754 /1830 / BONDS ( )

234 GILLESPIE,JACOB M
BORN 1745 POCAHONTAS CO.WVA
wife MARY GUM;daughter REBECCA / /
he died 1820 ( )

235 GILLESPIE,JOHN M
MARRIED 9 JUNE 1796 ORANGE CO.VA
ANN WHITE / /
orange co. ( )

236 GILLESPIE,JOHN M
MARRIED 14 SEPT 1795 ORANGE CO.VA
BETTY GOODRIDGE / /
bondman RICHARD GOODRIDGE orange co. ( )

237 GILLESPIE,JOHN N M
MARRIED 15 JAN 1857 ORANGE CO.VA
LAVENIA A WRIGHT / /
orange co. ( )

238 GILLESPIE,REBECCA F
BORN 1785 POCAHONTAS CO.WVA
THOS B BEALE;son GEORGE C;f JACOB;m MARY GUM / /
she died 1853 ( )

239 GILLESPIE,W.G. M
MARRIED 28 APRIL 1851 ORANGE CO.VA
SARAH DOUGLASS / /
orange co. ( )

240 GORDIN,ELIZABETH F
BORN ABT 1617 LARGA,SCOTLAND
mar WINDIN BEALL;she died ACOTLAND / /
2 Ch; JOHN;& THOMAS ( )

241 GUM,MARY F
BORN 1755 POCAHONTAS CO.WVA
husband JACOB GILLESPIE; / /
she died 1815 ( )

242 JOHNSON,BENJAMIN M
WILL 26 SEPT 1769 BEDFORD CO.VA
MARRIAGE BONDS OF BEDFORD CO.by DENNI & SMITH 1754 /1830 / BONDS ( )

254 POAGE,ELIZABETH WOOD F
MARRIED POCAHONTAS CO,WVA
JOEL MATHERS,v SALEM,ALABAMA / /
f MAJOR WILLIAM POAGE m NANCY WARVICK ( )

255 POAGE,JOHN ROBERT M
MARRIED POCAHONTAS CO,WVA
daughter v JACOB SHARP / /
f MAJOR WILLIAM POAGE m NANCY WARVICK ( )

256 POAGE,MARGARET DAVIES F
MARRIED POCAHONTAS CO,WVA
JAMES A PRICE v MARLIN BOTTOM / /
f MAJOR WILLIAM POAGE m NANCY WARVICK ( )

257 POAGE,MARY VANCE F
BORN 2 FEB 1809 STILLWELL,MARLINS BOTTOM,POCAHONTAS,WVA
f MAJOR WILLIAM POAGE;m NANCY WARWICK;MARLINTON now / /
died 2 May 1849; 2nd marriage HENRY MOFFETT; POCAHONTAS CO ( )

258 POAGE,MARY VANCE F
MARRIED POCAHONTAS CO,WVA
ROBERT BEALE v BOTETOURT on ELK;& HENRY MOFFET / /
f MAJOR WILLIAM POAGE m NANCY WARVICK ( )

259 POAGE,MARY VANCE F
BORN 2 FEB 1809 MARLIN BOTTONS,[STILLWELL] POCAHONTAS CO
MAJOR WILLIAM POAGE; NANCY WARWICK; she d /2 May /1849
mar 1.BEALE;2.HENRY MOFFETT POCAHONTAS CO (262 )

260 POAGE,QUINCEY M
MARRIED POCAHONTAS CO,WVA
daughter v JACOB SHARP / /
f MAJOR WILLIAM POAGE m NANCY WARVICK ( )

261 POAGE,RACHEL CAMERON F
MARRIED POCAHONTAS CO,WVA
JOSISAH BEARD of LOCUST;8s & 3dau;age 18 when she M arried/ /
f MAJOR WILLIAM POAGE m NANCY WARVICK ( )

262 POAGE,WILLIAM MAJOR M
MARRIED POCAHONTAS CO,WVA
NANCY WARVICK dau v JACOB;c RACHEL;MARY;ELIZABETH / /
WILLIAM;JOHN;QUINCEY;MARGARET ( )

263 POAGE,WILLIAM WOODS COL. M
MARRIED POCAHONTAS CO,WVA
JULIA CALLISON / /
f MAJOR WILLIAM POAGE m NANCY WARVICK ( )

264 RADFORD,ANN F
BORN 6 MAY 1816 AUGUSTA CO VA
f WILLIAM RADFORD;m ELIZABETH;ANN died 30 July 1841 / /
married CHARLES T BEALE 849494 ( )

Mrs. Luke Hodges
1811 Garfield
Wichita Falls, TX 76309

died

11-3-1981

Dear Jewell-

I guess the reason I had not heard from you was because I have not lived on Virginia Drive since about 1959.....and unless one of the older employees at thepost office happenned to work your letter, it was not forwarded to me at the new address.

The Beale book is out of print and has been for a long time but am enclosing what is in the book and which provides you with the source of my information.....if the lady is still living.

Since the copying costs me 25¢ per page I would appreciate the cost plus postage and a small amount of the gasoline it takes for me to get back & forth to the library to make the copies. At 79 it takes me longer to do things.

Hope this will give you clues for further research on your line.

Sincerely

Frances B. S. Hodges

Answered Feb 14, 82

# Family Group Record

995 Page of

| LDS ORDINANCE DATA (B = Baptized, E = Endowed, S = Sealed to spouse, P = Sealed to parents) | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|
| B | | |
| E | | |
| S | | |
| P | | |

**Husband's name** George C Beale

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born 1825 | Place Linwood, , W.Va | |
| Chr 23-1850 | Place 85-1910 age 54 years | |
| Mar 1856 | Place | |
| Died 1913 | Place | |
| Bur | Place | |

Father Thomas Beale Mother Rebecca Dillespie

Husband's other wives

**Wife's name** Sarah Frances Van Reeven

| | | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born 1838 | Place Utrecht, Holland | B | | |
| Chr 13-1850 | Place 74-1910 | E | | |
| Died | Place lived Germany, Va - 1838 | P | | |
| Bur | Place | | | |

Father Mother

Wife's other husbands

**Children** List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

| | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|

1 Sex F Name Mary Ann (Mollie) Spouse George Hoover

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born 1857 | Place , Pocahontas, W.Va | B | |
| Chr | Place | E | |
| Mar | Place | S | |
| Died | Place | P | |

2 Sex F Name Peachie Jane Spouse Lu Ware 34-1897

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born 22 May 1857 | Place Elk, Pocahontas, W.Va | B | |
| Chr 35-1897 | Place b 1862 | E | |
| Mar 13 July 1897 | Place by Geo Cutlip Pocahontas Co, W.Va. | S | |
| Died | Place | P | |

3 Sex F Name White Child Spouse

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | Place | B | |
| Chr | Place died 12 hours old | E | |
| Mar | Place | S | |
| Died 22 May 1857 | Place Elk, Pocahontas, W.Va | P | |

4 Sex M Name John Thomas Spouse Jane Smith LaIMAR 1941

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born 13 July 1858 | Place Elk River, Pocahontas Co, W.Va | B | |
| Chr | Place | E | |
| Mar 9 Nov 1884 | Place | S | |
| Died 28 Oct 1919 | Place | P | |

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side

**Additional Information**

**Record on the back:**
- **Sources of information**
- **Other marriages, sealings, and explanations**

Name and address of person submitting form

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form)

☐ **OPTION 1 — FAMILY FILE** Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple. I will provide proxies for: ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

☐ **OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE** Send all names to why temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE** Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done.

Phone ( ) Date prepared

Stake/Mission Stake/Mission unit no.

Relationship of above to:
Husband _____ Wife _____

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PKG53107 3/87 Printed in USA

995 Write places as St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng. Tryon, Polk, NC

Page ____ of ____

**Husband's name**

**Wife's name**

**CHILDREN** List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

| Sex | Name | Spouse | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | Rebecca Frances | | | |
| | Born 1860 Place | | B | |
| | Chr. Place | | E | |
| | Mar. Place | | S | |
| | Died Place | | P | |
| F | Dercic Agnes | Spouse Jacob Ware | 18-1878 I | 4464977 |
| | Born 20 Feb 1860 Place Day Branch, Pocahontas, W.Va. | | B 17 Sept 72 | al 7207501 |
| | Chr. 17-1878 Place | | E 16 Sept 72 | al |
| | Mar. 2 Jan 1878 Place Pocahontas Co, W.Va Records | | S 14 Dec 1972 | al |
| | Died Place | | P | |
| 7 Sex | Name James Marcenas | Spouse Eliza Sharp | | |
| | Born Sept 1868- Place Edray dist, Pocahontas Co, W.Va. | | B | |
| | Chr. Place | | E | |
| | Mar. Place | | S | |
| | Died 1948 Place Mingo, W.Va. | | P | |
| 8 Sex | Name Samuel D | Spouse Cora J. Hamrick | | |
| | Born 13 Jan 1867 Place Valley Mt, | | B | |
| | Chr. Place | | E | |
| | Mar. Place | | S | |
| | Died Place Silver Springs, Maryland | | P | |

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on another Family Group Record and attach the record to this form. Include parents' names.

**Sources of information** (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

The Beale Family by Hodges
Pocahontas County Records
Family Information

Sister to George Beale — Francitti Racket 73-1910 (1 child Census)

**Other marriages, sealings, and necessary explanations** (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

☐ Check here if any female listed on this form was sealed to another husband **in her lifetime.** (Give details below.)

Beale - Female
d 22 May 1857
Clk died when
12 hour old
Pocahontas Co, W.Va
Father H.C. Beale

Hanson Beale
B 5 Oct 1870
Edray Dist.
Pocahontas, Co, W.Va
George C & Frances

L 10 Bills Pocahontas Co, W.Va
10 Feb 1860 born
name Derica A Beale
white female alive
born at Day Branch, Pocahontas
F George C Beale - carpenter
M Frances Beale

**Please note:**
**When using this form to submit names for temple ordinances or to the Ancestral File, only you can ensure that the information is as accurate and complete as practical. Please take every reasonable step to see that this happens. This will help maintain the integrity of church genealogical files and reduce duplication of temple ordinance work.**

# Family Group Record



| LDS ORDINANCE DATA B = Baptized, E = Endowed, S = Sealed to spouse, P = Sealed to parents | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|
| B | | |
| E | | |
| S | | |
| P | | |

**Husband's name** George C Beale

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | Place | |
| Chr. | Place occupation Cattle | |
| Mar. | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Bur. | Place | |

Father | Mother

Husband's other wives

**Wife's name** Francis Van Kennan

| | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | Place | B | |
| Chr. | Place | E | |
| Died | Place | P | |
| Bur. | Place | | |

Father | Mother

Wife's other husbands

**Children** List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

| | | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Sex M | Name French | Spouse | | |
| | Born 3 Jan 1873 | Place | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | S | |
| | Died 29 July 1895 | Place Age 25 Pocahontas Co. W.Va. | P | |
| 2 Sex M | Name Wallace Hanson | Spouse Retta Given | | |
| | Born 10 Jul 1874 | Place Elk, Pocahontas, W.Va | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | S | |
| | Died 1907 | Place | P | |
| 3 Sex F | Name Allie | Spouse Floyd C Hinkle | | |
| | Born 1877 | Place | B | |
| | Chr. 33-1910 | Place Single | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | S | |
| | Died | Place | P | |
| 4 Sex M | Name Branch | Spouse Rosa Gibson | | |
| | Born 9 May 1879 | Place | B | |
| | Chr. 31-1910 | Place Single | E | |
| | Mar. 6 Jul 1916 | Place | S | |
| | Died 9 June 1947 | Place age 66 | P | |

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side

**Additional Information**

**Record on the back:**
- **Sources of information**
- **Other marriages, sealings, and explanations**

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form):

☐ **OPTION 1 — FAMILY FILE** Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple. I will provide proxies for ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

☐ **OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE** Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done.

Name and address of person submitting form

Phone ( ) | Date prepared

Stake/Mission | Stake/Mission unit no.

Relationship of above to:
Husband _____ Wife _____

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PFGS3107 3/87 Printed in USA

Page _____ of _____

**Husband's name**

**Wife's name**

**CHILDREN** List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

| | | | | Date | Temple |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Sex | Name George | | Spouse Rebecca Hamrick | | |
| | Born 9 Oct 1895 | Place | | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | | S | |
| | Died 19 July 1971 | Place | | P | |
| 6 Sex | Name | | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | | S | |
| | Died | Place | | P | |
| 7 Sex | Name | | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | | S | |
| | Died | Place | | P | |
| 8 Sex | Name | | Spouse | | |
| | Born | Place | | B | |
| | Chr. | Place | | E | |
| | Mar. | Place | | S | |
| | Died | Place | | P | |

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on another Family Group Record and attach the record to this form. Include parents' names.

**Sources of information** (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

**Other marriages, sealings, and necessary explanations** (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

☐ Check here if any female listed on this form was sealed to another husband **in her lifetime.** (Give details below.)

**ase note:**
**en using this form to submit names for temple ordinances or to the Ancestral File, only you can ensure that the information is as urate and *complete* as practical. Please take every reasonable step to see that this happens. This will help maintain the integrity of rch genealogical files and reduce duplication of temple ordinance work.**

Frances Beal Smith Hodges
(Mrs. Luke)
Wichita Falls, Texas

# PREFACE

My interest in genealogical research began early in 1930 when my sister-in-law, Willie Hodges Gardner, urged me to establish eligibility for D. A. R. membership and has continued to the present day.

Men are more interested in genealogy than women, perhaps due to the fact that men feel themselves progenitors of a race of people and thereby, assume an individual responsibility in the preservation of its records.

Out of this genealogical research has come, from all over the United States, friendships that have greatly enriched my daily life and to them I am indebted and sincerely grateful for much of the data that has gone into this genealogy.

My sole purpose in compiling this family history has been to prepare a source from which later Beale descendants would have a starting point in their individual research; thus, I have included every scrap of information that came into my possession with the hope that it would be the connecting link to tie two seemingly unrelated lines into the one line that it is.

As an accountant I am not a professional typist (proof of which follows) but I believe my training as an accountant has provided a record of family history as accurate as it is possible to make one from inadequately kept public records of Colonial times plus the ravages of time, war and fire on all records, both public and private. And it is my sincere hope that any one using this volume for research will pass on to me additional material that will permit a supplement to be compiled and later to become a part of this history.

While in Philadelphia in 1935, a Hollander who had just become a naturalized citizen said to me -

> 'Your family helped to lay the foundation on which this great country was built; think how deeply buried lies the original corner stone which is the heritage you pass on to your beloved son! My son's heritage? A naturalization paper.'

From that date my genealogical research ceased to be 'my Aunt Emmy', so humorously called by my husband, and was reborn the proud heritage that it was.

Frances Beal (Smith) Hodges

2120 Virginia Drive,
Wichita Falls, Texas.

# THE BEALE FAMILY OF ENGLAND

The Times Dispatch of Richmond, Va., Nov. 26, 1920, published the following article on the Beale family of England as taken from 'A History of All Saints Church of Maidstone, Kent County, England', by J. Cave Brown, E.M.A. This history was taken from the monument & tabletts which still appear on the piers & walls & some on the pavements of the church:

"Foremost among them, both for its age & also for its character... so rare if not unique...is the one to the Beale family. It has also an additional claim to notice inasmuch as that old Maidstone family of which some of the descendants still reside in the town, produced a direct representation in the person of one late Rev. Beale Post, whose name & highly valuable work on 'All Saints College' has been so frequently referred to in these pages. This tablett supplies also a connecting link with an ancestry who held an honorable place here at least 400 years ago, contemporary with Archbishop Courtney himself.

Inserted in the SE face of the graceful column which separates the S. aisle of the chancel from the choir proper, is an engraved copper plate, 30 inches long & 18 inches wide, containing a genealogy of six generations (the designer himself representing the 7th) & covering a period considerably over 2 centuries.

Thomas Beale, thrice grandson of John Beale, his great grandfather's great grandfather, twice mayor of this town himself, loyal to God & the King, of frugal & contented spirit, beloved by his neighbors & studying the good of this town, the husband of 2 wives & the father of 21 children, died Feb. 2, 1593 & left surviving 6 sons & 2 daughters whose father, Wm. Beale, late protreve of this town, who succored its needy in his time, died in the year 1534, whose grandfather, Robert, lived in this town & died in 1490. His great, great grandfather, William in 1492 having in this time been portreve of this town & one of the first brethren of the Fraternity of Corpus Christi in this town, was buried in the church at St. Faithe, & John, his great, great, great grandfather also died in 1399. Here they lived earning a good report; here, dying, they look for a resurrection of the flesh at the advent of Christ. May God's blessing rest on their posterity. Thomas, the son of said Thomas, erects this monument to their memory".

This copper plate in All Saints Church, Maidstone, is divided into 6 spaces, each representing a generation;; each of these spaces is divided into 3 compartments; the center one containing the figure of the parent; the left the sons, with the name of the one who succeeded to the family honours; & the right, the daughters.

Mr. Frank Tyler of Maidstone, England, supplied further data on this family (from wills, deeds, etc.) which has enabled the writer to supplement the brief history taken from All Saints Church.

The following genealogical table may better explain the line of descent in reversed order:

John Beale of Maidstone, d 1399, md ..... & had

A1 Wm. Beale, he was in his time portreve & one of the elder brethren of the Fraternity of Corpus Christie, d 1429, & was buried in St. Faithe's Church; md Catherine ..... & had

B1 Son

B2 Daughter

B3 Daughter
B4 John Beale of Maidstone, d 1461 (2nd son) md 1st, Agnes .....; md 2nd, Alicia ..... & had
C1 Son
C2 Robt. Beale of Maidstone (1st son), d 1490, md Agnes ..... & had
D1 Wm. Beale, he was twice portreve of Maidstone (1st son), d 1534, md Johanna ..... & had
E1 John Beale, (1st son), Visitation of London, 1634, P 314; md ..... & had
F1 Richard Beale, Esq., of London, (1st son), merchant, d 1636; he was originally a clothier, afterwards purchased sundry estates in Kent & resided at Whaddon, County Surrey; Visitation of London, 1634, P 314; he left his grand nephew, Richard Beale*, his heir; funeral notice of Richard appeared in The Heraold's College record. He md Bersheba Gilbert & had G1 to G7, all issue d unm as recorded in the above mentioned funeral notice.
F2 Alexander Beale of Frettenden md ..... & had
G1 Richard Beale of Maidstone, Visitation of London, 1634, P 314; md Nov. 28, 1601, Margaret Hicks of Bekesbourne (Canterbury Mar. Licenses) also (Visitation of Kent, 1663 & Frittenden Parish Reg.) & had
H1 Margaret Beale, b 1602, Frittenden Parish Reg.
H2 Richard Beale*, (Visitation of London, 1634, P 314), Esq. of Hayle-place, Loose, d 1664, was Justice of Peace for Kent. Named heir to great uncle, Richard Beale who d 1636, & who named him in his pedigree at the Visitation of London of 1634 as being 'beyond the seas' at that date; md Susan, daughter of Edward Bennett, deputy to the Hanburg Company (Visitiation of Kent, 1663) & had
i1 Richard Beale, b 1645, d 1703.
i2 Alexander Beale, b 1646, of Barbados, md Martha Curtis.
i3 Edward Beale, b 1648.
i4 to i11 .... Daughters.
E2 Wm. Beale, d 1607, named in Will of Thos. Beale, 1606, Consist. Ct. Canterbury.
E3 Margery Beale, named in Will of Thos. Beale, 1593, Prerogative Office, Doctors' Commons, md John Clarke & had
F1 Ralph Clarke.
E4 Son (shown on monument of Thomas
E5 Daughter (Beale above mentioned

E6 Daughter (also named in Will of Thos. Beale.
E7 Thomas Beale, d 1593, was a Jurate of Maidstone Corporation & Mayor in 1561 & 1574; married 1st, 1547, Johanna Cobb who died 1551 (Maidstone Parish Reg.), & had
F1 Alice Beale, b 1548 (Maidstone Parish Reg.) md Thos. Snat & had issue.
F2 Clement Beale (Maidstone Par. Reg.) married ..... & had
G1 Wm. Beale, b 1577 (Maidstone Par. Reg.) became Mayor of Farnesham, 1608 (Jacob: History of Farnesham 1774).
G2 Elizabeth Beale, b 1581.
G3 Jeremy Beale, b 1583.
G4 Judith Beale, b 1585 (Maidstone Par. Reg.)
G5 Katherine Beale, b 1589.
Thomas Beale, d 1593, md 2nd, 1553, (Maidstone Par. Reg.) Alice Wolgate, d 1613 & had
F3 Thos. Beale of Maidstone, 1559-1606, named in his father's Will, 1593, Prerogative Office, Doctors' Commons; was erector 1600 of copper plate in All Saints Church, Maidstone; md Sept. 13, 1603, Elizabeth Masters of Willesborough (Canterbury Mar. Licenses) & was named in Will of husband, 1606 (Consist. Ct. Canterbury). The issue of this marriage, viz: concerning the son, Thomas, whose birth I have been informed occurred on Dec. 2, 1604, with its source of reference being M.S. Maidstone Register but unfortunately for Beale descendants, my British correspondent, Frank W. Tyler, F.S.A.; F.S.G., of Canterbury, was unable to verify this Thomas being the son of Thomas who died in 1606, but with the hope that some future reader of this genealogy will perhaps find the clue that will prove this link with the American family, I am including same as one of the issue of above union, with the full realization as to its possible eroneous inclusion & surmised kinship. His issue
G1 Thos. Beale, b Dec. 2, 1604 (M. S. Maidstone Reg.).
G2 Margaret Beale who was named in the Will of her father in 1606, Consist. Ct. Canterbury.
G3 Robt. Beale, b 1606, md Oct. 15, 1639, Ursula Bedmanton (West Farleigh Reg.).
F4 John Beale of London, merchant, living in 1633 when he entered his pedigree in the Visitation of 1633; named in the Will of his father, Thos. Beale, 1593, Prerogative Office, Doctors' Commons; md Anne, daughter of Allan Ducker

(Le Neve's Pedigrees of Baronets, Vol 2, P 319)
& had

G1 Sir John Beale of Farningham Court, created Baronet in 1660; Sheriff for Kent 1665; died 1684; purchased Chillington House at Maidstone which is now the Maidstone Museum; also West Court in Detling; md 1st, 1655, at Aylesford, Anne, daughter of Sir Wm. Colepeper of Aylesford of Preston Hall. No issue & at her death in 1657, he md 2nd, Jane, daughter of Richard Duke, Esq., of Maidstone, by whom he had 4 daughters & no son so that at his death in 1684 the baroncey became extinct.

G2 Richard Beale, b 1617.

G3 Thomas Beale, b 1619.

G4 William Beale.

F5 William Beale. (named in will of Thos. Beale,
F6 Edward Beale. (1593, Prerogative Office,
(Doctors' Commons.

F7 Elizabeth Beale, b 1572, md ..... Snatt.

F8 Ambrose Beale, gent., also named in Will of Thos. Beale, 1593, lived at Maidstone where he was Mayor in 1624 & 1637; b 1575, d 1655; md 1st, 1598, Katherine, daughter of ..... Maples, ..... of Malden Kent, who was b ... & by whom he had no issue. He md 2nd, April 18, 1617, Anne, widow of Thos. Reve, Jurat of Maidstone (Canterbury Mar. Licenses). In 1636, Ambrose Beale was fined by Archbishop Laud £ 50 as a leading Puritan there (Civil War; Parliamentarians). He had

G1 John Beale, gent., b 1606, was Mayor of Maidstone 1667; (Visitation of Kent, 1663); md 1st, Rebecca, daughter of Whittaker of London; later he md Mary, daughter of Thos. Ely of Sevenoaks, who d 1677, without issue, two years prior to death of John in 1679.

G2 Israel Beale (1st son) of Maidstone, gent., d 1653, (Visitation of Kent, 1663); md .... (name of wife not given in Visitation of London, 1633, P 159); md 2nd ..... & had

H1 Ambrose Beale.

G3 Robert Beale, b 1612, named in Will of father in 1655, Prerogative Office, was living 1671.

G4 Anne Beale, b 1611, named in Will of Ambrose Beale, 1655, Prerogative Office & in Will of John Beale, 1679, Consist. Ct. Canterbury.

D2 Son.

D3 Daughter.

The above genealogy of the Beales of Maidstone, Kent Co., is taken from Wm. Berry's Genealogies of Kent, London, 1830, P. 18.

## BRITISH RECORDS OF BEALES

Stephen Beale of Maidstone, yeoman, married Mary Vidian, May 29, 1592 (Canterbury Mar. Licenses).

1651... Andrew Beale of Maidstone, a leading Royalist there (proceedings of the Committee for Compounding).

## CIVIL WAR CAVALIERS

1651... Andrew Beale of Maidstone, fined £ 80.
1648... Dr. Wm. Beale, master of St. John's College, Cambridge, sequestered for delinquency.
1652... Alderman Paul Beale of York compounded.
1646... Thos. Beale of Wakefield Lodge, Northampton, petitioned to compound.
1647... Edwin Beale of Marylehom compounded.
1642... Capt. Richard Beale imprisoned as a Delinquent.
1649... Edward Beale, a Delinquent.
1660... After the Restoration Capt. Roger Beale petitioned for some place. Stated that he had been repeatedly wounded during the wars & had been imprisoned after the Battle of Worcester.

## CIVIL WAR PARLIAMENTARIANS

1652...Col. Wm. Beale was prominent on the Parliament side, both in the English & Irish campaigns.
1636...Ambrose Beale of Maidstone had been fined by Archbishop Laud £ 50 as a leading Puritan there.
1650...Richard Beale, a Parliamentary Commissioner for the Kent Militia.
1653...Capt. Thos. Beale on service at Bristol & in Ireland.
1651...Capt. Ephraim Beale muster master at Bristol.
1656...Order from the Privy Council for warrants to the Ordnance Officers in the town to provide Capt. Beale, commanding the 'Protector's Life Guard' with 160 breast plates, back plates, & 'pott' helmets.

## FROM PARLIAMENTARY & STATE PAPERS OF THE PERIOD

The following are from the Calendars of the Colonial Papers preserved in the Public Record Office.....American Beales before 1700:

Thos. Beale: Sept. 30, 1668...The order re Castle Comfort which will be found under Thos. Beale I of York Co., Va., Aug. 11, 1676....Proclamation by Nathaniel Bacon; Thos. Swanne; Thos. Beale; Thos. Ballard & James Bray; addressed to the Sheriff of Westmoreland Co.; Gov. Berkelev having absented himself from the Government to proceed to the election of Burgesses to meet at James City, the 4th of September next.

William Beale of Barbados:
One of the 'planters & merchants' of Barbados who petitioned re difficulties in recovery of debts there.

Extract from Will of Roger Rydle, or Ridley, Mayor of Canterbury, 1452, 1459, 1468; will dated 8 Jan. 1470, '..... to Haman or Homan Beale, Thomas atte Wode (several Times Mayor of Cant) & Wm. Ingram, whom I constitute my executors.... the same Hamon Bele shall have 40.... for his trouble, etc.

William Sauver: The Antiquities of Canterbury, 1640, Temporal Government, P 369 seq.; Canterbury Cathedral, Chapter Library, M.S.S. C. 185 'Mayors of Canterbury':
No. 16...Hamon Beale ..... 1464.
No. 30...Hamon Beale ..... 1478.
No. 75...Thomas Beale, sonne of Hamon Beale, ..... 1523.
No. 84...Thomas Beale..... 1532.
No. 91...Thomas Beale ..... 1539.

In the same Vol., P 104, in the account of the Church of the Grey friars, Cant. (this church is long since destroyed): 'Hamon Beale, a Citizen, & in his time twice Mayor of Canterb., choosing their (ie, the Franciscans) church for the place of his buriall, as Babell his wife had formerly done, gave 40s in money to the Convent.'

In a MSS. in possession of Wm. C. Urry of Canterbury, England, the following extracts were taken:
'Let all men know, here & hereafter, that I, Milo, son of John de Scegland, have given & granted & have continued by this present charter to William de la bele a certain annual revenue of six pence....from certain land in Burgh... Witnesses....Alan Plant (Burgh is in Lincolnshire).' This deed is undated but must be within a few years of 1260 as Alan Plant became Parson of Burgh 1260-61.....'Let all men know here & hereafter that I, Wales Pymchim of Burgh, near Waynesflet, have given, granted & have continued by this charter to William atte Bele of the same place & to his heirs & assigns a building with garden & field.... in Burgh..... Thursday next after the feast of St. Bartholemew Apostle, 47 Edwd. III, 1374-5. (Burgh, Wainfleet,are in Lincolnshire).

Register of Parish of St. George, Canterbury:
Marriages, May 27, 1584: Clement Bassock & Elizabeth Beele, widow.

Notitia Parliamentaria, 1750, P 262:
Members of Parliaments for the County of Kent:

Richard Beal, Esq., 1654.
Richard Beal, Esq., 1656, P 275.

Scholar of Winchester School, Hampshire:
Richard Bele, ..... 1418 (of Fransham).

- - - - -

To establish dates along with terms used in connection with the English history of the Beale family:

RESTORATION was a term employed in the history of England in connection with the re-establishment of monarchical government which returned with the accession of Charles II in 1660.

CAVALIER which was derived from the Latin, cabballus, 'a nag', was a horseman which later acquired the meaning of 'Knight' or 'Gallant'. In 1641 the term 'Cavaliers' was applied as a nickname to Charles' partisans in opposition to the Roundheads, or friends of the Parliament, and from a term of reproach it came to be adopted as a title of honor, until, after 1679, it was superseded by 'Tory'.

Charles II reigned in England from 1660 to 1685; he was present in the battle of Edgehill in 1642, where he narrowly escaped capture; on May 8, 1660 he was proclaimed King at Westminister & on the 26th he landed at Dover after eight years foreign exil (during Cromwell's reign) & was welcomed, at Whitehall, by the two houses of Parliament on May 29, 1660.

MAIDSTONE, county town of Kent, on the right bank of the Medway, 34 miles ESE of London. At its west entrance, overlooking the river, are the remains of All Saints' College, established in 1620, as a hospital for pilgrims traveling to Canterbury.

WHITEHALL was originally a palace in London but after the death of Wolsey it became crown property which was the scene of Wolsey's disgrace, Henry VIII's death, the execution of Charles I, & the deaths of Cromwell & Charles II. The hall now serves as a military & naval museum.

COAT OF ARMS
CAPTAIN THOMAS BEALE II
YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

## BEALE COAT OF ARMS

The Beale coat of arms as designated to the family of Kent County, England, are:

Arms.....Sable on a chevron between three griffins' heads erased argent; three estoils gules
Crest.....Unicorn's head erased or, semee of estoiles gules
Motto.....None recorded

To make the above more understandable by those not versed in the terms of heraldry - A black chevron between three silver griffins' heads erased; with three red six pointed jagged stars on the chevron. The crest is a gold unicorn's head erased, sprinkled with red six pointed jagged stars. The older arms did not bear mottoes which were adopted in later generations as each individual found a motto that appealed to him or in some manner referred to the 'character' of the family.

The Beale coat of arms as cut on the tomb stone of Capt. Thomas Beale who died in 1679 & was buried at Chestnut Hill, Richmond County, Va., is among the oldest known coat of arms & differs slightly from the English arms in that the three estoils gules (three red stars) are replaced by what appears to be three cross molines (the cross of this type being modeled after the metal fastening on millstones) but being described by some members of the family as being 'knight templar crosses' & which is presumed to have replaced the red stars because the emigrant Beale is supposed to have been a Knight of Malta.

There is a motto recorded by some members of the American family, being 'rather death than dishonor', but whether or not it was used is not known to the writer nor has she been able to ascertain same by any accepted source of reference. The motto was the battle cry of the Royalists at Edge Hill & the Beales were known to be Royalists, thus possibly adopted same as the Beale motto.

## BEALE - THE NAME

Major Frank Lee Beals, U. S. Army retired, of Chicago, Illinois, did a great deal of research on the origin of the name Beale and in 1929 published a small booklet, a copy of which was given to the writer who has taken the following abstracts from it:

"the name Beal is one of the oldest, if not the oldest, in existence, going back as it does to the beginning of all things, & being connected with the creation of man himself. As a surname it dates back to about the 11th century when surnames first began to be employed.

In its present form it first came to light some 1200 years before Christ, although it had undoubtedly been in use for many centuries before that.

The name Beal, which I consider the basic name from which all of those having the same root, regardless of the branch, took their origin, the spelling has remained constant. That Beale is a

THE BEALE FAMILY IN AMERICA

The presumed arrival of our Thomas Beale I was about 1640 but our first authentic record of him in America is when he applied in 1646 for 250 acres of land in York County, Va., viz:

At a Court held for York County the 16th of October 1646 the following entry was made -

'Whereas Thomas Beale hath in the Court made sufficient proof that there is due to him 250 acres of land for the transportation of five persons in the Colony...viz: Thomas Beale, Alice Beale, Morgan Hennett, John Ashfield & John Hayward. The Court hath ordered that certificate thereof be made ... September .....' (York Co. Rec.)

The next mention of him is his first appointment as a Member of the Council in 1662 (Wm-Mary Quart. Vol. 3, P 65-67).

Lt. Col. Thos. Beale who served as a Member of his Majesty's Council for Virginia, also served as an officer of the Colonial Militia.

The Virginia Statutes at Large by Hening, Vol 2, P 320, mentions Thomas Beale as a Member of the Council in 1673-74 & again P 54, as a Member in 1676. He was recommended by Charles II for Commandant at Point Comfort, Sept. 30, 1668 & for Lieutenant Colonel, 1671.

Colonial Dames of America in Virginia, History & Register, 1892-1930 'state that Thomas Beale I was born in England about 1621, died in Virginia after 1676 & served as a Member of the Council 1670.'

Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, Vol 5, P 26, states that 'Among the General Court Decisions, 1664-1670, which met at James City, June 29, 1665, we find as a Councilman, Col. Carter, Col. Beale, Col. Willis, Col. Bacon; as Secretary, Thos. Ludwell. In Vol 5, P 118, we find that 'Among the General Court Decisions, Sept. 28, 1667, there were present: Thos. Ludwell, Secretary; Edward Carter, Henry Corbin, George Read, Nathaniel Bacon & Major Beale.

In Virginia Genealogies, P 738, we find that Thomas Beale, Back Creek, York County, Va., owned two thousand acres on Rappahannock Creek, Jan. 31, 1667, said land being purchased or obtained from Richard Lawrence & wife, Elizabeth, of James City County, Va.

Col. Thos. Beale & wife, Alice, (Alice Beale is said to have been the widow of ..... Reade at the time of her marriage to Thomas Beale...Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog. Vol 23, folio 10) patented land in York County, Va., March 25, 1649.

The family tradition is that Thomas Beale was a Member of the Life Guards of Charles II & came to Virginia when the Cavaliers were dispersed. The York County records show that he returned to England at the Restoration & brought back to the then Governor of Virginia, Sir Wm. Berkeley, the following letter:

"September 30, 1668 White Hall

The King to the Governor of Virginia.....Recommends Thomas Beale of whose abilities & prudence the King hath had long experience, to be Commander of his Majesty's Fort or Castle called 'Castle Comfort' in York River which hath been for time void & if that be disposed of to any other Fort or Castle that may become void." (Domestic Entry Book Charles II, Vol 31, P 11, at Richmond, Va.) The Castle being occupied he was made Lt. Colonel of York (Sainsburg Mss. Va. State Library).

Celtic name most authorities agree...the Celts came up out of the valley of the Danube about 1200 B.C. & established dwellings about the lakes in Switzerland. There are two towns still in existence in Switzerland which bear names of peculiar significane, Baal & Biel. The Celts were the earliest Aryan settlers in Europe.

The Druids were their priests who taught the existence of one god, 'Beal'. Celtic antiquarians claim that Beal means 'the source of all beings' or the life of everything. It is generally admitted that the Celtic god Beal has affinity with the Phoenecian god Baal. In each case the surpreme deity was identified with the sun, & fire was regarded as the symbol of divinity. The remanants of one of the Druidical places of worship still stands at Stonehenge, Salisburg Plain, England.

Benjamin Thorpe says of the sacred fires of the Druids, 'This custom of kindling sacred fires on certain days prevails throughout the whole of Europe (1851), & was known to antiquity, particularly in Italy. The Celts kindled such fires, on the first of May, to the god Beal, (thence even now called Bealtine).'

As a place name Beale (e,l,s) undoubtedly originated with the god of the Druids, Beal.

The name originated with Belus, a god, third descendant of Io, son of Libya. He has affinity with Bali of Hindu mythology & with Baal, the principal male deity of the Phoenecian & Canaanitish nations. Nebuchadenezzar built a temple to Belus & it was inside this temple that the tower of Bable stood. The Assyrians erected the first statue to him & worshipped him as a god, calling him Baal. The word 'baal' signified lord & master of the universe. There is a temple to Baal at Tanis. This Syro-Phoenecian deity is the Baal of the Hebrew scriptures. He has affinity with the Egyptian god Set & with the Assyrian god Bel.

Belus became the Baal, or ruler, of Babylon, & according to the historians of Armenia, was deified & worshipped by the name of Baal. Belus had a daughter who was queen of Carthage.

The Scripture mentions 'Chamanim', the Temples consecrated to the worship of Baal & in which a perpetual fire was kept burning. It signified 'places enclosed with walls'. Baal Shamen is the god who dwells in heaven & is analogous to the Greek Zeus.

The name Beal, Baal, Belus must be between 6200 & 6500 years old, or to state it in another way it must have been in existence for 195 generations, more or less. Undoubtedly it originated with Belus & was handed down through time in the religious practices of many peoples....."

Another family tradition has it that first mention seems to be made to the Beales in history, when Capt. Thos. Beale distinguished himself in The Siege of Pontifract Castle & was wounded, whereupon he was picked up by a Dutch vessel & brought to the West Indies. We find that he & his descendants owned large plantations at Santa Cruz, Virgin Islands, which were called 'Jerusalem' & 'Paradise' (thus bearing out the fact that the original Beale might have spent some time in the Virgin Islands) & that they spent their summers in Virginia where they had a large trade for their sugar, rum, etc., & to which territory they had their own ships laden with rich cargoes plying from the Virgin Islands. In 1624 the Beales came to their plantation in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Va., on one of their ships. During the Revolutionary War the Beales, descendants of the emigrant, lost their ships & about the same time their plantations in Santa Cruz were destroyed by tornado, thus their return to Virginia.

Still another tradition has it that the Cavalier Beale was a Knight of Malta & the Knights of Malta bought the Island of Santa Cruz in 1651. This accounts for the Beale's interest in Santa Cruz & the Knight Templer Crosses on the Beale Arms. The Knights of Malta as they have been known since 1530 was the name of the Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem, a military order founded by one Gerald (Gerard) probably about 1113, to care for the poor & strangers in the Holy Land. From 1309 to 1522 they were known as the Knights of Rhodes. There are now four great priories in Bohemia & Italy (New Standard Encyclopedia).

Thomas Beale I was called Major in 1661 when we find an order entered, 'directing the Sheriff of York County to take ye said Bushrod into this custody & him with a guard of six soldiers to convey to ye prison of York County until ye next quart. Ct. at James City'. However, in February 1661-1662, Bushrod had so far regained the favor of the Court as to be appointed with Major Beale & Lt. Col. Henry Gooch to divide the estate of Wm. Hughes, dec'd. (Wm-Mary Quart. July 1892, P 93); he served as Justice of York County; as Lt. Colonel of York County in 1668 & under Governor Berkeley as a Member of the Council for many years; he sat in judgement on Bacon (Tyler's Cyc. of Va. Biog.) & during Bacon's rebellion was one of the signers of the proclamation of August 11, 1676, calling the election of Burgesses for an Assembly to meet Sept. 4, 1676.

The Court for York County, Va., held at the house of Col. George Reade, Aug. 27, 1661 .... Present - Col. Francis Maryson, Governor; Col. Geo. Reade; Major Thomas Beale & Lt. Col. Henry Gooch.

The Court for York County, Va., held Aug. 25, 1662 .... Present- Edward Hill, Esq. & Col. Thomas Swann, Esq. who sat as 'itinerary Judges' & also Nathaniel Bacon, Col. George Reade & Major Thomas Beale of the Council.

Mr. Thomas Beal, Edw., Counsell of State mentioned as 'Itinerary Judge' (Wm-Mary Quart. Vol 25, P 30).

From the above records which we accept as authenticated facts it would seem that Thomas Beale came to America, obtained the 250 acres of land due him in 1646 & perhaps remained until he patented the land in 1649 & then, maybe leaving his family in Virginia, he returned to England where he continued his citizenship for whichever side he was on until about 1661, when he again returned to the State as is shown

by the order given above & remained here until after the Restoration in England at which time he brought back to the Governor, Sir Wm. Berkeley, the letter dated Sept. 30, 1668. From this time on, it would appear that Thomas Beale I remained in the States where he died sometime around 1700 when his will was refused record in York County because it was not properly witnessed.

The will of his wife, Alice Beale, 'Widow of Thos. Beale, Esq.' was recorded in York Co., Feb. 24, 1702, & stated 'that she desired to be buried in the garden on the plantation on which she dwells & as near the grave of her deceased husband as possible'. This plantation was 'Mulberry Bend' on Back Creek, a few miles below Yorktown, near the mouth of York River.

In her will, dated Oct. 9, 1700, Alice Beale named her grandson, Thos. Beale; granddaughter, Elizabeth Powell who had two children; great grandsons, Thomas & Benjamin Reade, sons of Francis Reade; cousin Robt. Jones; grandson, Peter Goodwin; cousin, Sarah Brown, wife of Wm. Brown to whom was willed 'Bay Trees' plantation of 200 acres & plantation on Back Creek of 300 acres for life. Executors, Peter Goodwin & Sarah Brown. Witnesses: Sam Cooper, Thomas Edmunds & Elizabeth Ridge.

York County Records...Personal - Alice Beale gave 'Betty', negro, to granddaughter, Rebecca Goodwin; one negro man to great grandson, John Goodwin, and to what appears to be ... Samuel Bilkson, bed, rugs & curtains, etc.

In Book 12, 1702-1706 - there appears in the York County, Va., records a deed of gift to her grandson, Peter Goodwin, by Madam Alice Beale, in 1702, as executrix of her deceased husband, Col. Thos. Beale's estate (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 31, P 276) 'out of the natural love & affection I bear my grandson, Peter Goodwin, &c., all my land on Back Creek in the Parish & County of York, to redound to grandson, Thos. Beale of Rappahannock, should the said grandson, Peter Goodwin, die without heirs. Dated Sept. 23, 1702.

Court for York County, Va., held Oct. 31, 1661 .... Present - Major Thomas Beale, Esq., Capt. Wm. Hay.

May 26, 1671, mention is made of Lt. Col. Thomas Beale & Alice, his wife .....

On the Duke of Gloucester St., Williamsburg, Va., the quaint church, Bruton Parish, the oldest Episcopal church in America, contains a pew with the bronze plate bearing this inscription: 'Thomas Beale, Member of the Council, 1662, Vestryman 1684'.

Framily tradition provides most interesting conversation as well as reading material but unfortunately, it is not always accurate nor to be depended upon & is included here only because the writer has been unable, after 25 years of research, to separate the true from the false & hopes that some future genealogical researcher or Beale descendant may solve that which now remains unsolved.

That Thomas Beale I was married upon his arrival in America is evidenced by the fact that he included the name of his wife, Alice Beale, as being one of the five persons imported by him to the Colonies, & it is with sincere regret that the writer has been unable to locate the marriage record of this couple, although her English correspondent, Mr. Frank W. Tyler, has made a minute search for the marriage record in Kent County, England, records.

The issue of Thomas Beale & wife, Alice, were:

A1 Ruth Beale, b abt 1644, York Co., Va.; d 1698 when her will was probated in York Co., Va., on Nov. 24th of that year. Named in her will was daughter, Elizabeth Lucas; grandsons, John &Thomas Read & John Smyth; granddaughter, Redley (??); Elizabeth Lucas, Margaret Lucas, Ruth Rascow; Sarah Vauson; Sarah Smyth & Susanna Tiplady.

Ruth Beale md Capt. John Tiplady, who died about 1669 & whose will was administered by Ruth Beale Tiplady, his widow. He was the son of Matthew Tiplady, Merchant of London...Deed from Matthew Tiplady of London, Merchant, appointing his loving 'unkle' Mr. John Goodwin of the Parish & County of York, Gent., his attorney in Va. Recorded in York Co., May 24, 1699....Capt. Tiplady served as a Justice of York Co., 1677 (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog. Vol 37, P 163); as Church Warden of York Parish, April 1661; he obtained land grants in York County in 1685 for 345 acres, as is recorded in Book 7, P 443.

Their issue:

B1 Elizabeth Tiplady md Nov. 10, 1670, Thos. Reade of Warwick who died before 1688. There appears of record in York Co., Nov. 10, 1670, a document by Thos. Read_ wherein he asked for his wife's part in her Father's estate which was granted on Nov. 10, 1670 by Mrs. Ruth Tiplady, wife of John Tiplady (Wm-Mary Quart., Vol 6, P 142).

From 'The Reades & Their Relations', P 8, we find that the Thomas Reade, executor of the will of the Hon. George Reade, 1671, was a kinsman as stated in said will. This Thomas Reade of Warwick married Elizabeth Tiplady, daughter of John Tiplady & Ruth Beale, & had two sons living in 1702.

From this same publication we give a brief sketch of the Reade ancestry as therein set forth for whatever benefit it may give to the reader or descendant of the above couple. The writer was unable to ascertain the exact relationship of Thomas Reade to the Hon. George Reade, above mentioned, other than is stated in the will of the Hon. George Reade.

'The first clue to the English history of George Reade' was the fact, shown in several letters in the English Calendar of Colonial Papers that he had a brother, Robert, who was private Secretary to his uncle, Sir Francis Windebank, Secretary of State for England during the reign of Charles I. From this it was ascertained that George Reade was a descendant of the Reades of Faccombe Manor, County Southampton, England (Gen. Meredith Reade, former American Consul at Paris, made researches into history of the family of Robert & George Reade, which was published in Long Athenaeum, April 28, 1894).

The conspicuous branches of the Reade family in England, all of which are believed to have come from the same ancient stock, are those of Borstall, Brockett Hall, Shipten Court, Ipsden House, Blackwood & Faccombe.

The Faccombe branch of Faccombe Manor (to which was attached the living of Faccombe Rectory) also owned lands in the County of Cork, Ireland, as well as Manor of Linkenholt, Hampshire. The arms & crests vary, but on all the shields is

to be found the same form of the Cross. The coat of the Reades of Gloucester & York Counties, Va., is carved on the tomb of Thomas Reade.

Andrew Reade of Faccombe, who acquired Linkenholt Manor in Hampshire, married a Miss Cooke of Giddy Hall. His will was proven Oct. 24, 1623. His son

Robert Reade md 3rd, Mildred Windebanke & had

a1 Robert Reade, private Secretary of Sir Francis Windebanke, his uncle.

a2 Col. George Reade md Elizabeth Martiau & had

b1 Mildred Reade md Augustine Warner.

b2 Robert Reade, d 1712, will dated Jan. 30, 1712, probated March 16, 1712, md Mary Lil6 & had

c1 John Reade of King & Queen County, Va.

c2 Robert Reade.

c3 George Reade.

c4 Samuel Reade md Mary Nutting.

c5 Francis Reade.

C6 Thomas Reade, d May 11, 1718, will probated June 15, 1719, named Mother; sister, Margaret Nelson; brothers, John & Samuel; sister, Mildred Goodwin; brothers, George &Francis.

b7 Margaret Reade md Thomas Nelson.

b8 Mildred Reade md 1st, James Goodwin; md 2nd, ..... Smith.

The issue of Elizabeth Tiplady & Thomas Reade of Warwick County, Va., who died prior to 1688, were

C1 John Reade, b 1702.

C2 Thos. Reade, II, (Wm-Mary Quart., Vol 3,P 40) whose will was probated in Elizabeth City Co., 1738, md & had issue

D1 Thos. Reade III, md Elizabeth Hawkins, dau of Richard Hawkins of Elizabeth City Co., Va. Their issue

E1 Hawkins Reade, cabinet maker & wheelright, md 1st, Rachel Curtis who died Oct. 20, 1785 (Charles Par. Reg. York Co., Va.), sister of Robt. Curtis of York County, Va. Their issue

F1 Elizabeth Reade, b Oct. 19, 1782.

F2 John Reade, b March 15, 1784.

Hawkins Reade md 2nd, Elizabeth Pescud, widow, & had issue

F3 Richard Hawkins Reade, b March 18, 1787.

F4 Mary Reade, b May 27, 1789, md Robt. Shield.

Deed dated Nov. 24, 1692, York Co., Va., from Robt. Shield to Samuel Toplady.

C3 Francis Reade.

Elizabeth Tiplady Reade, widow, md 2nd, John Lucas of Warwick County, Va., & had issue

C4 Elizabeth Lucas.

C5 Robert Lucas.

C6 Margaret Lucas.

C7 Charles Lucas.

B2 ..... Tiplady md Capt. Wm. Smyth whose will was dated Dec. 22, 1687 & probated Feb. 24, 1687/8, York County, Va...

left his land in New Kent, purchased of Capt. Wm. Smyth of Bristol (for will of Wm. Smyth, see New England Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol 47, P 547) to be equally divided between his two sons, Henry & John; daughter, Sarah Smyth, land on Back Creek in York County. Legacies to three children & to his daughter-in-law, Ann Dixon, (step-daughter ?), wife of Richard Dixon, who is to have all her mother's apparel (from a subsequent order it appears that Ann Dixon's father was James Moore). In the inventory of John Smyth, deceased, is an item: "4 hogsheads of tobacco which lyeth in the hands of Mr. Tiplady in England". Their issue

C1 John Smyth.
C2 Sarah Smyth.
C3 Henry Smyth.

B3 ..... Tiplady md Mr. Rascow & had issue
C1 Ruth Rascow.

B4 ..... Tiplady md Mr. Redley & had issue
C1 ..... Redley.

B5 ..... Tiplady md Mr. Vauson & had issue
C1 Sarah Vauson.

B6 Capt. John Tiplady md 1st ..... & had issue
C1 Rebecca Tiplady md before 1696/97, Peter Goodwin of York-Hampton Parish, York Co., Va., son of Major James Goodwin who was sworn a Justice of York Co., Feb. 23, 1666 & who was a son of Peter Goodwin (see Goodwin Family). Peter Goodwin was a planter of York Co., later moving to Warranuncock Island, then New Kent Co., & later still to King & Queen County, finally settling in King William County, Va.

From York Co., Va., Records, 1698....Mention of Peter Goodwin & Rebecca, his wife, daughter & legatee of John Tiplady, when they asked settlement of her father's estate, Nov. 24, 1698.

The Will of Peter Goodwin, dated Oct. 3, 1731, proved March 20, 1731-32, left to his son, John Goodwin; grandson, John Goodwin (under age); daughter, Anne; son, Peter; daughter, Rachel Goodwin; son, James Goodwin; grandson, Peter Goodwin; wife, Rebecca; cousin, John Goodwin .....

March 20, 1731-32....1000# Sterling, Bond for Rebecca Goodwin; Securities..John Goodwin & Edward Moss.

The Will of Rebecca Goodwin, dated Sept. 12, 1748, probated Nov. 21, 1748; legacies of plate & negroes to son, John Goodwin; & his brother, James Goodwin; to granddaughters, Rebecca & Alice Goodwin; daughter of Capt. John Goodwin; daughter Rachel Charles; son, Peter Goodwin's three daughters, Rebecca, Mary & Anne; grandson, Peter Goodwin. Rest of estate to be divided into five parts: three parts to my children, John Goodwin, Rachel Charles & James Goodwin; & the other two parts, one for my daughter, Anne Goodwin's two daughters, Rebecca & Alice Goodwin....& the other part to be divided between my son, Peter Goodwin's three daughters as

aforesaid. Executors: sons, John & James Goodwin, Rebecca Tiplady & Peter Goodwin had issue

D1 Capt. John Goodwin, bap. Dec. 25, 1698 in St. Peter's Parish, md 1st, Elizabeth Doswell, b Dec. 23, 17..., daughter of John & Elizabeth (Nutting) Doswell, daughter of Capt.Thos. Nutting.

John Goodwin served as a Justice of the Peace - York Co., Records 1744; he was a planter of York Co.; owned stock in King William Co. & a plantation in Hanover Co., Va. His Will was probated May 21, 1759. Their issue:

E1 John Goodwin, b York Co., Va., who was a planter in Hanover Co., Va., md ..... & had issue

F1 Frances (?) Goodwin md ..... Moss.

F2 Mary Goodwin md William Trevelian.

F3 James Goodwin, d young.

F4 Reuben Goodwin, d abt 1810, md 1st, Sally Day by whom he had issue

G1 Lewis Goodwin, d unm.

G2 John Goodwin, d 1833, md a French lady of New Orleans, La.

G3 Elizabeth Goodwin, d 1832, md Wm. Tompkins, b 1807, d 1858, son of Robt. & Anne (Dickson) Tompkins, & had issue

H1 Sarah Day Tompkins, b Nov. 24, 1800, d unm.

H2 Hardenia L. Tompkins, b March 22, 1802, md George Parker.

H3 Emily Tompkins, b 1804.

H4 Susan Goodwin Tompkins, b Nov. 9, 1805, md 1st, Gottlob Rumholz; md 2nd, ..... Hayton. In 1896 was living in Lincoln, Nebr.

H5 Benjamin J. Tompkins, b May 17, 1807, md Achsah Hamilton.

H6 Reuben R. Tompkins, b Jan. 5, 1811, md Susan Hamilton.

H7 Frances Tompkins, b Dec. 5, 1814, md Claudius Tompkins, Andrews, Va.

G4 Sallie Goodwin md ..... Brown.

G5 Fanny Goodwin md Lewis Goodwin, a cousin from Yorktown, Va.

G6 Nancy Goodwin, d unm.

G7 Mary (Polly) Goodwin md Col. John D. Andrews.

Reuben Goodwin md 2nd, Mrs. Sallie (Bradford) Grantland & lived at Andrews Post Office, Spotsylvania Co., Va. Their issue

G8 Elizabeth Goodwin, b 1801 in Hanover Co., Va., d 1889 in Georgia, md 1819, At Richmond, John Castlen, b 1788 Hanover Co., D 1860, son of Jno & Elizabeth (Timberlake) Castlen, son of John Castlen, Sr., of

England; he was a farmer, a Democrat & an Episcopalian; resided at Macon, Ga. Their issue

H1 John Bradford Castlen, b 1820, md Mary H. Holt.

H2 Sarah Elizabeth Castlen, b 1825, md 1st, George Clarke; md 2nd, Thomas Cauthorn.

H3 Wm. H. P. Castlen, b 1827, md Mary Woodward.

H4 Ann Eliza Castlen, b 1830, md Peyton Cooke.

H5 Dr. Fleming Grantland Castlen, b 1833, md Eppie Marie Bowdre.

H6 Edwin Samuel Castlen, b 1835, md Mattie Harrison.

H7 Mary Catherine Castlen, b 1838, md A.P. Cherry.

H8 Carrie Virginia Castlen, b 1840, md John S. Timberlake.

H9 Bradford Good Castlen, b 1845, md Fannie Burnes.

H10 Marcellus Castlen, b 1847, md Juliette Harrison.

G9 Reuben Bradford Goodwin, d unm.

F5 Cyrus Goodwin md Nancy Timberlake.

F6 John Goodwin, Yorktown, Va.

E2 James Goodwin md Rebecca Goodwin, daughter of John Goodwin of Hanover Co., Va., son of John Goodwin, son of James Goodwin, & had issue

F1 John Goodwin, b before 1759.

F2 Martin Goodwin, b after 1763.

E3 Peter Goodwin.

E4 Thomas Goodwin, d at Isaac Pipper's home on May 23, 1761 (Abingdon, Gloucester Co., Va., Par. Reg.). Two sons who were baptized at St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va., were

F1 Wm. Goodwin, bap Jan. 2, 1748.

F2 Thos. Goodwin, bap Sept. 10, 1758.

E5 Reuben Goodwin.

E6 Susannah Goodwin.

E7 Elizabeth Goodwin.

E8 Mary Goodwin.

E9 Annie Goodwin.

Capt. John Goodwin md 2nd, Anne ....., who was permitted to keep an ordinary at Gabriel Maupin's house in Williamsburg (York Co., Va., Rec.) & had

E10 Rebecca Goodwin.

E11 Alice Goodwin.

D2 Elizabeth Goodwin, bap 1700-01.

D3 Peter Goodwin, whose will, dated Sept. 8, 1747, was probated Sept. 21, 1747, bequeathed to son, John, lands in King Williams Co.; land in York & my silver

tankard & silver hilted sword; daughters, Rebecca, Mary & Ann Goodwin. Residue of estate to son, John, & daughters, Rebecca, Mary & Ann Goodwin. Brother, John Goodwin, executor; md Mrs. Mary (Robinson) Calthorpe, d May 9, 1747, daughter of John Robinson & widow of Elimalech Calthorpe. Peter Goodwin was living in York Co., Va., when he exhibited orphan accounts of Mary & Frances Calthorpe on Sept. 19, 1743. Their issue

E1 Peter Goodwin, b July 4, 1739, d Jan. 4, 1740.

E2 John Goodwin, b Dec. 8, 1737, md Mary Allan Chapman, daughter of John & Anne (Hansford) Chapman who resided at New Pocasin (on Charles River) Parish, New Kent Co., Va., where the will of Anne H. Chapman was probated Dec. 17, 1770. Their issue

F1 Anne Goodwin.

F2 Peter Goodwin, b Aug. 6, 1768.

F3 Elizabeth Goodwin, b March 12, 1766.

E3 Rebecca Goodwin, b 1740, bap Jan. 18, 1740-41.

E4 Mary Goodwin, b April 12, 1746.

E5 Anne Goodwin, b 1747, md Wm. Hardrick (?).

E6 Rachel Goodwin, b Feb. 24, 1741-42.

D4 James Goodwin, b Hampton Parish, York Co., Va., d Nov. 8, 1757, & on Dec. 14, 1757, his Will was probated in York Co., Va., and named sons, John, Peter, Robert, James; daughters, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Rachel, Diana, Mary Moss, Ann Chisman; wife, Elizabeth. He md 1st, Diana Chisman, b Oct. 12, 1715, d Nov. 30, 1735, daughter of John & Eleanor (Howard) Chisman. Their issue

E1 John Goodwin, b Nov. 17, 1735, d May 15, 1783, md Elizabeth Doswell, b 1743, d Feb.16, 1814, daughter of Thos. & Elizabeth (Drummond) Doswell, daughter of Governor Wm. Drummond of the Carolinas. John Goodwin took oath of Lieutenant, March 21, 1768. Their issue

F1 Diana Chisman Goodwin, b Feb. 1, 1760, d 1850, md Col. Wm. Overton Harris, b 1753, d Jan. 26, 1802, son of Overton & Anne (Nelson) Harris. He was a farmer & resided at Cedar Hill, Hanover Co., Va. Their issue

G1 Wm. Overton Harris, b Nov. 22, 1785, md 1st, Elizabeth B. Gwathmay; md 2nd, Lucy Robinson Butler; Their issue

H1 B. B. Harris, San Bernardino, Calif.

G2 Elizabeth Doswell Harris, b Sept. 28, 1788, md ..... White.

G3 Mary Garland Harris, b Nov. 20, 1791, md Thos. Baker Cosby.

G4 Frances Goodwin Harris, b Aug. 31, 1796, md Rev. Walker Taliaferro.

G5 Ann Nelson Harris, d Oct. 9, 1799.

G6 John Goodwin Harris, d Feb. 1793.

F2 Mary Goodwin, b July 3, 1763, md John Harris, son of Overton & Anne (Nelson) Harris, & had issue
G1 Anne Nelson Harris, b 1785-86, d unm.
G2 Elizabeth Doswell Harris md Capt. Francis Blount (Blunt).
G3 Diana Chisman Harris md Garland Bumpass.
G4 Mary Goodwin Harris md Robert Thompson.
G5 Jemina B. Harris md Wm. Dabney.
G6 Sarah Overton Harris md James Winston.
G7 John Overton Harris, b 1799, md Nancy Hill.
G8 Thos. Doswell Harris, b 1801.
G9 Marie Dummond Harris, b 1803, md Genet Anderson.
G10 Martha W. Harrison, b 1805, md Zachery Terrell.

F3 Thos. Goodwin, b May 25, 1765, d April 1838, md 1789, Temperance Harris, daughter of Overton & Anne (Nelson) Harris. He was a farmer; a member of the Baptist Church; was a Revolutionary War Pensioner; he served the unfinished term of his father in the Continental Army; lived in Nelson Co., Va. They had issue
G1 John Goodwin, b 1790, d 1823, unm.
G2 Overton Goodwin, b 1792, d Aug. 1818, unm.
G3 Thos. Cary Goodwin, b Sept. 1, 1794, md Lucinda Montgomery.
G4 Ann Nelson Goodwin, b 1796, md Chas. P. Rhodes.
G5 James Doswell Goodwin, b Sept. 10, 1798, md Catherine Watts.
G6 Nelson Goodwin, b 1800, d young.
G7 William Goodwin, b 1803.
G8 Wm. Harris Goodwin, b Sept. 18, 1805, md Bertha W. Harris.
G9 Edmund Chisman Goodwin, b April 4, 1807, md 1st, Maria F. Ware; md 2nd, Mary Small.

F4 James Goodwin, b Nov. 28, 1768, md Fanny Harris.

F5 Francis Goodwin, b May 31, 1772, md Mary Clough. No issue.

F6 Wm. Doswell Goodwin, b July 28, 1774, md Mary Cosby.

F7 Edmund Chisman Goodwin, b Oct. 30, 1776, md 1st, Miss Anderson; md 2nd, Elizabeth Waddy; md 3rd, .....

F8 Elizabeth Doswell Goodwin, b July 28, 1779, d Jan. 12, 1781.

F9 Elizabeth Doswell Goodwin, b Sept. 3, 1781, md Littleton Goodwin.

James Goodwin md 2nd, Elizabeth Chapman, widow of Edmund Chapman & had issue

E2 Peter Goodwin md 1st, Sarah Coleman; md 2nd,

Sarah Coghill.
E3 Robt. Goodwin, b 1739, md Jane Tulloch, daughter of Dr. Thos. & Barbara (Garland) Tulloch.
E4 James Goodwin md Margaret . . . . . & had issue
F1 James Goodwin, b March 6, 1782.
F2 Rachel Goodwin, b March 9, 1780.
E5 Diana Goodwin md ..... Bailey & had issue
F1 Wilson Bailey.
F2 Elizabeth Bailey.
E6 Rebecca Goodwin md ..... Mark.
E7 Elizabeth Goodwin md Robt. Blackwell.
E8 Rachel Goodwin md Edward Malory.
E9 Mary Goodwin md ..... Moss.
E10 Ann Goodwin md ..... Chisman & had issue
F1 Thos. Chisman, orphan, as evidenced by exhibition Account of Estate for Orphan, Feb. 18, 1700, York Co., Va.

C2 Elizabeth Tiplady.

B6 Capt. John Tiplady md 2nd, May 3, 1687, Rebecca Wythe, daughter of Rebecca Hethersall, widow of John Hethersall. John Tiplady was Captain of Militia of York Co., Va.; served as a Burgess of York Co. in 1677 (York Co. Rec.).

Deed of Rebecca Hethersall for 25 pounds to John Tiplady who is about to marry her daughter, Rebecca Wythe. Witnesses: John Wythe, Henry Watkins. Dated May 7, 1687, recorded June 24, 1690.

Bond of Rebecca Wythe of the County & Parish of York to Elizabeth Tiplady & Rebecca Tiplady of the same for 300 lbs to be paid in London by bills of exchange when said Elizabeth & Rebecca come of age or marry. The condition is that John Tiplady being about to marry Rebecca Wythe confirms a part of his personal estate to his said two daughters, etc. Witnesses: John Phillips, John Watkins. Dated May 3, 1687.

Will of John Tiplady, dated Oct. 23, 1688, proved Nov. 10, 1689. To each of two daughters, Elizabeth & Rebecca Tiplady, equal parts of estate according to agreement with wife before marriage, dated May 3, 1687. I divide equally between my wife, Rebecca Tiplady, & my daughters, Elizabeth, Rebecca & Susanna Tiplady, 25# part of the half part of my Mother Hethersall's estate confirmed with her hand, May 7, 1687, the said half part being my wife's,Rebecca's, portion due at my Mother Hethersall's decease & said 25# to be paid within three years after date of agreement. My two daughters, Elizabeth & Rebecca, to stay with my wife until 18 years old or married, unless any of their relatives are willing to keep them. As for the remainder of my Mother Hethersall's estate, it shall be divided between my wife & daughter, Susanna, & the child my wife goes with, etc. To my natural Mother, Ruth Tiplady, one horse by the name of Graye; to my sister, Elizabeth Lucas; to John Read_, son of Thomas Read_ of Warwick Co.,Va. etc. Witnesses: Charles Minnis, Henry Watkins & Thomas (X) Warde.

Nov. 24, 1698: Peter Goodwin & Rebecca, his wife

daughter & legatee of John Tiplady, deceased, arresting Wm. Watkins & Rebecca, his wife, admr. of ye last will & testament of John Tiplady, dec'd., to this court in an account upon ye case for one-fourth part of ye Testator's estate amounting to ye sums of nineteen pounds, five shillings & three pence, &c.

Inventory of John Tiplady's estate was made by Robert Reade (15,220) value Appraisal of John Tiplady's estate was made Jan. 17, 1689-90, amount 138:13:09.

Capt. John Tiplady & Rebecca Wythe had issue

C3 Susanna Tiplady.

C4 'Child my wife goes with'.

A2 ..... Beale, md ..... Goodwin & had at least one son

B1 Peter Goodwin who was named in the will of Alice Beale, Oct. 9, 1700, York Co., Va. Rec.

A3 Elizabeth Beale, d Dec. 21, 1705, md Isaac Powell, d Dec. 16, 1705, & had at least one daughter

B1 Elizabeth Powell, b April 11, 1690 (Charles Par. Reg. York Co. Va.), who was also named in the will of Alice Beale.

B2 William Powell, b Nov. 9, 1693, d April 4, 1718.

A4 ..... Beale md Francis Reade & had at least one son

B1 Thomas Reade who was named in the will of Alice Beale as was his son

C1 Benjamin Reade.

A5 Capt. Thomas Beale II, b 1647, d 1679, md Feb. 27, 1672, in York Co., Va., Anne Gooch, daughter of Col. Wm. Gooch (pronouced 'Googe') who md 2nd, before Aug. 7, 1681, Wm. Colston who was said to have been a native of Bristol, England, & who came to Virginia in the latter part of the 17th century & settled in that part of (old) Rappahannock County that later was Richmond County. He was Clerk of Rappahannock County 1685-1692 & Clerk of Richmond County from 1692 to his death in 1701. He attended meetings of the House of Burgesses as a Member from his County from March 2, 1692 to April 29, 1699 (Standard's Col. Va. Reg. P 88-92).

Among the records at Rappahannock County at a Court held for said County, Aug. 7, 1689, is the following entry: 'Upon the humble petition of Wm. Colston who married for & on behalf of Mrs. Anne Beale, relict of Capt. Thos. Beale, deceased, of Chestnut Hill, Richmond County, Va., 1679, states that he marries Anne, daughter of Major Wm. Gooch'. The issue of Anne Beale & Wm. Colston were William, II; Charles & Susanna Colston.

The will of Wm. Colston, witnessed by Daniel Hornby, Thomas Barber & Ellin Foster, dated Oct. 27, 1701, was proved Dec. 3, 1701 (Richmond Co. Will Bk 2, P 31) & mentioned daughter, Susanna Colston; son, William Colston; son, Charles Colston, to whom he gives 640 acres of land he bought from Capt. Thos. Beale & Jos. Russell, & gives unto Mr. Rawleigh Travers & my son-in-law (a term commonly used in wills & other papers of the period to indicate a step-son) Mr. Thos. Beale, forty shillings a piece out of the ready money now in my trunk to buy them mourning rings & do nominate, ordaine & appoint the said Rawleigh Travers & Thos. Beale executors of this my last will & testament during the minority of my said two sons, William & Charles.

The will of Edmund Fabian of Middlesex County, Va., Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborne, citizen & merchant, died July 3, 1668, 'bequeaths to my friend Mr. Beale 10 shillings'. (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 15, P 300).

July 18, 1677, The Court ordered the Burgesses to meet the 2nd Tuesday in August next at the home of Capt. Beale on the Rappahannock River, etc. (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog. Vol 34, P 188).

Essex County, Va., Will Bk 1672-75, P 179, there was recorded a deed from Henry Clark to Thos. Beale for 400 acres, beginning SE line of the said land & running thence NE 650 to the head line thereof, thence along said line NW 99 to a corner tree of said land being a red oak, thence SW 650 to another red oak corner tree of said land, thence south to the first mentioned station, for 28 pounds sterling. Deed dated Oct. 30, 1669.

Capt. Thos. Beale died in 1679 & was buried at 'Chestnut Hill', on the Rappahannock River where his tomb of black English marble, bearing the Beale Coat of Arms with an elaborate epitaph, is in a perfect state of preservation. As was the custom in those days, he was buried in the garden (about 100 feet from the cellar of the old house), now a grove in a lonely field on a bluff overlooking the river which is two miles wide & about 2 miles distant.

The grave of Capt. Thos. Beale is located on a farm now owned by Sydney Belfield, two or three miles north of Warsaw, Va. This farm is known as 'Chestnut Hill' which was the name of the original Beale estate. The grave itself is several hundred yards to the west of Mr. Belfield's house & is located in a lonely field partly surrounded by woods. Right near the grave is a depression in the field, which Mr. Belfield says, marks the location of the old residence which is now completely destroyed, not even a vestige of the foundation being left. The location is on a high piece of ground & through the woods can be seen the Rappahannock or a stream tributary to it. In Mr. Belfield's house are several doors with old hand-made hinges which he says came from the original house, although it was destroyed long before his time. Rumor has it that the family did not live there long because of malaria. The grave itself is surrounded by bushes & weeds & consists of a large flat stone of flintlike character on which the Beale coat-of-arms & the wording are still quite distinct. During recent years this stone was removed by Mr. Belfield, at the suggestion of some of the members of the local Beale family, & four brick walls were put in, the stone being replaced on top of them at a height of about two feet above the ground. Mr. Belfield said that he saw the bones of Thomas Beale while this work was being done & that they were all intact with the exception of one leg which was missing; nothing remained but the bones. The body had apparently been placed in one side of the grave, indicating that they expected later to bury his wife beside him.

Under the Beale coat of arms which, with a slight variance, is the same as the coat of arms for the Beales of London as well as the Beales of Maidstone Court, Farmingham, Heath House, England, there is the following wording:

"Here lies the body of Capn Thomas Beale, Junr, who
tooke to wife Ann the Daughter of Coll. William Gouge
and had by her two Sones and two Daughters, he departed
this life the sixteenth day of October An D Mi 1679
AETATISSVE 32
Midst of Tempest when the torrents raved
deeply for Mercy to the Lord I craved
Whose goodness then .... me distrested
His Mercies wrought my soules eternall rest
Misericordia V I C M A est Meseria."

This wording was copied as nearly as possible, but some of the letters were illegible. It should be noted that Gooch is spelled incorrectly on this stone & also that William Gooch was Major & not Colonel - in accordance with his own tombstone.

After a visit to the grave to Capt. Thos. Beale, Mr. Leonard T. Beale, Philadelphia, wrote 'I asked Mr. Belfield if he had any souvenir I could have to remember the old estate, & he brought out a pair of rusty hand-made scissors which he said came from the ruins of the old mansion & which I purchased from him.' Letter dated Oct. 1, 1932.

'Chestnut Hill', an estate of 2000 acres, was purchased by Col. Thos. Beale for him, Capt. Thos. Beale II, on Jan. 31, 1667, the year his son became of age.

Capt. Beale & Capt. Phillip Chesley were sworn in as Justices of the Peace in York County, Feb. 29, 1673 & soon thereafter Thos. Beale moved to Richmond County, where he established a home called 'Chestnut Hill'.

Capt. Thos. Beale II served as an officer of the Colonial Militia (mentioned as 'Captain' in Hening's Va. Statutes at Large, Vol A, P 401-406).

Capt. Thos. Beale patented land in 1667 in Rappahannock County & also 929 acres on Rappahannock Creek in 1673 as is recorded in Bk 6, P 24, Virginia Land Grants; he also patented with Randolph Kirk 1500 acres of land in Westmoreland County, Va., in 1668, Bk 6, P 176, Virginia Land Grants.

Capt. Thos. Beale & wife, Anne Gooch, had issue

B1 Anne Beale, b Aug. 10, 1672, as appears on North Farnham Parish Register, Richmond Co., Va., possibly married George Hamilton who was named guardian of John Fergerson Beale & Robert Fergerson Beale (guardianship records at Tappahannock, Essex Co., Va. - per letter of Mrs. Marie Beale, Arden, N.C.

B2 Hannah Beale, b 1674, d 1744, md prior to 1700, Col. William Ball, b 1676, d March 1744/5, of 'Millenbeck', Lancaster Co., Va.; his Will was dated Aug. 14, 1744 & probated March 8, 1744/5, Lancaster Co., Va. (Hayden's Va. Geneal. P 55-61).

The name of Hannah Beale appears as a witness to an agreement between Newman Brockenbrough & wife, selling 4 negroes to Maj. Wm. Ball, Jan. 27, 1716.

Easter Tuesday, 1745 ... Mr. Geo. Payne was chosen Vestryman in room of Col. Wm. Ball, dec'd. (Lancaster Co., Va., V. Bk; Vestry Book of Christ Church, Lancaster County, contained, July 16, 1740, names of Wm. Ball & Wm. Ball, Jr.

Col. Wm. Ball served as Surveyor of Northumberland County, Va., 1724.

Wm. Ball & wife, Hannah Beale, had issue

C1 William Ball, b 1700, d 17..., md Feb. 17, 1723, Margaret Ball, d Oct. 1783, daughter of Capt. Richard Ball & Sarah Young. His Will dated June 20, 1777 was probated Oct. 16, 1783 in Lancaster Co., Va.

Wm. Ball, Jr., Gent., served as Justice of the Peace; as Sheriff; as Inspector & as Captain of the Militia of Lancaster County, 1727-37.

The couple had issue

D1 Richard Ball md 1752, Mary Wallace, daughter of Rev. James Wallace, Hampton, Va. Their issue

E1 James Wallace Ball md May 31, 1779, Ann Ball.

D2 Williamson Ball, d 1769, md Priscilla Glasscock, daughter of Wm. Glasscock. Their issue

E1 Alice Ball md John Smith.

E2 Williamson Ball.

D3 Benjamin Ball, d.s.p., before 1783.

D4 William Ball md 1st .....; md 2nd 1740, Lettice Lee, daughter of Col. Henry Lee of 'Lee Hall' & Mary, daughter of Richard Bland & Granddaughter of Richard & Lettice (Corbin) Lee; he served as a Member of the House of Burgesses from Lancaster County 1757-58; as a Delegate 1780. Their issue

E1 William Ball, M. D., was the last of the male line of the Ball family to own 'Millenbeck', md ..... ..... & had issue

F1 Florinda Ball, d.s.

F2 Cordelia Ball, d Feb. 19, 1815, md 1st, John Gilmour, son of John Gilmour of Scotland. Their issue

G1 William Gilmour, d abt 1830, md 1823, Frances Dowman. Their issue

H1 John Martan Gilmour md Cordelia .....

D5 Elizabeth Ball md Dec. 9, 1754, Francis Milner & had issue

E1 Margaret Milner.

E2 Betty Milner.

E3 Hannah Milner.

D6 Sarah Ball, d.s.p., md John Jones.

C2 George Ball, b 1702, md Oct. 10, 1735, Judith Payne, daughter of Merriman Payne. Their issue

D1 Williams* Ball of 'Cobham Hall', Lancaster Co., Va., b 1736, d 1790, md 1st 1775 ..... Beale, d.s.p.; md 2nd, ..... Cash; md 3rd abt 1777, Priscilla (Churchill) Spann.

D2 George Ball, Captain of N.K. Militia.

D3 John Ball, b 1740, d 1773, Fauquier Co., Va.; md March 2, 1765, Mary Ball, daughter of Wm. & Lettice (Lee) Ball. Their issue

E1 William Ball.

E2 Peter Ball.

*Williamson

E3 Hannah Ball.
E4 Judith Ball md Maj. Richard Scott Blackburn,USN.
E5 Lettice Ball.
E6 Mary Ball md Col. Alexander Dalrymple Orr, son of John & Susan (Grayson) Orr, son of Alexander Orr of 'Waterside', near Berwick Seat, & wife, ..... Dalrymple, daughter of the Earl of Stair.

D4 William Ball of 'Chapel Green', d 1796, md 1st, Judith Throckmorton. They were the grandparents of
F1 William Payne whose issue live near Lexington, Ky.
F2 Thomas Kempe Payne, d.s.
F3 Elizabeth Henry Payne md ..... Tyler.
F4 Nancy Payne md ..... Campbell.
F5 Judith Throckmort* Payne md Gen. Singleton. Their issue:
G1 Anne Singleton md Hon. Jos. H. Sherrard, Winchester, Va., who was Vestryman of Christ Church & Lay Deputy to the Dio Commission & Judge of Frederick Co., Va. Their issue
H1 Capt. Jos. H. Sherrard of Kansas & of Winchester, Va.
H2 William T. Sherrard, died in Kansas.
H3 Anne Sherrard md ..... Kennedy of Camden, S. C.
G2 Fannie Singleton md Edward McDonald.
G3 Judith Singleton md Robt. Kercheval.
G4 Lucy Singleton md E. Cartwright Breeden.
G5 Elizabeth Singleton md .... Buford of Mo.
G6 James Singleton md Catherine McDaniel; he served as a Member of the U. S. Congress from Illinois.

D5 Hannah Ball.
D6 Judith Ball md Parson Jones.
D7 Sarah Ball md Colin Campbell of Dumfries.
D8 Eliza Ball md ..... Webb. Their issue
E1 Margaret Webb md ..... Tyler & had issue
F1 Judge Tyler of Fauquier Co., Va.

C3 Sarah Ball, b 1705, md 1st, Sept. 22, 1724, Maj. Dennis McCarty of Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va. whose Will dated March 18, 1742, was proved in Prince William Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1743. He served as Vestryman of Truro Parish 1732. His widow md 2nd, Abram Barnes.
Sarah Ball & Maj. Dennis McCarty had issue
D1 Daniel McCarty, b Pope's Creek, Westmoreland Co., d 1791; his Will was proved in Fairfax Co., Va., 1792, Deed Bk 3, P 21; md abt 1748, Sinah Ball, b Feb. 14, 1727-8, d 1798, dau of Major James Ball of 'Bewdley'.
He served as Director of Colchestertown, Fairfax County, 1753 & as Justice of the Peace of Fairfax County, Oct. 1770. Their issue
E1 Sarah McCarty, d June 25, 1826, md 1766/7 Col.

Richard Chichester of 'Newington', Fairfax Co., Va., who d Nov. 22, 1796, son of Richard Chichester & Ellen Ball. Col. Chichester served as Lieutenant of Fairfax County. Their issue

F1 Millicent Chichester md Dr. Alex Vass.

F2 Daniel Chichester, b abt 1767, md Elizabeth Gray; he served as Trustee of Fairfax Court House, Jan. 4, 1805. Their issue

G1 George Chichester, b 1797, d 1858, md 1st, Margaret, daughter of Dr. Valentine & Mary B. (Washington) Peyton; md 2nd, Mary Dent Petyon;* md 3rd, Mary Corse.

G2 Wm. Henry Chichester, b 1800, d 1844, md 1821, John Elliott Peyton.

F3 Richard McCarty Chichester of 'Newington', Fairfax Co., Va., b Feb. 27, 1769, d at 'Ivan' London Co., Va., Aug. 29, 1817; md Ann, b Feb. 22, 1769, d 1817, daughter of the Hon. Thomson Mason of 'Raspberry Plain', London Co., Va., & wife, Mary King, daughter of Col. Abram Barnes of 'Tudor Hall', St. Mary's Co., Md. Their issue

G1 Anne Mason Chichester, b Oct. 16, 1789, d July 12, 1882, md Chas. Pendleton Tutt of 'Locust Hall', London Co., Va., b 1780, d Oct. 2, 1832, son of Benj. Tutt of Culpeper Co., Va. He was Purchasing Agent for the U. S. Navy.

G2 Richard McCarty Barnes Chichester, b 1791, md ..... Barnett.

G3 George Mason McCarty Chichester, b 1793, d 1835, md 1818, Sarah C. Elliott; md 2nd, 1824, Mary, daughter of Washington & Margaret (Johns) Bowie of Georgetown, Va.

G4 Sarah McCarty Chichester md Hon. Thomson Mason of 'Hollins Hall' & had issue.

G5 Sinah Ellen McCarty Chichester md Hancock Lee.

G6 Doddridge Pitt McCarty Chichester md ..... Sydnor & had issue.

G7 Mary Symes McCarty Chichester md Bernard Hooe.

D2 Thaddeus McCarty md ..... Chinn; he served as one of the Lancaster County Commission on Resolutions of Congress, Feb. 6, 1775, & probably as Clerk of Lancaster County Court, 1778-1787. Their issue

E1 Thaddeus McCarty, b abt 1750, md ..... & had issue

F1 George Washington McCarty, b abt 1775, md abt 1798, Winfred Beatty; he was the owner of 'Newington', near Aldie. Their issue

G1 Marie French McCarty.

F2 Wm. Thaddeus McCarty, b 1807, d 1875, md

Hannah Fox & had issue
G1 John Chew McCarty.
G2 Wm. Thaddeus McCarty, who served in the Confederate States Army, md the daughter of General A. M. West of Mississippi.
G3 Maria Louise McCarty.
G4 Emily Mason McCarty.
F3 Stephen Washington McCarty, b 1808, md Eliza Francis of London Co., Va. Their issue
G1 Enoch Francis McCarty, served in Confederate States Army.
G2 James William McCarty, served in Confederate States Army, md ..... Oldham of Texas where he became a merchant at Eagle Lake, Texas. Four children were born of this union.
F4 Geo. Billington McCarty, d.s., 1888.
F5 Armistead Thompson Mason McCarty, b 1815, d unm.
F6 Winifred Hall McCarty md Dr. Cullen.
F7 Sarah Richardson McCarty.
D3 Dennis McCarty.
D4 Sarah McCarty md Geo. Johnson, Gent., lawyer of Fairfax County, Va., who served as a Member of the Virginia Burgess, 1765, & author of the Stamp Act Resolution of May 30, 1765, which Patrick Henry offered; lived in Alexandria, Va. Their issue
E1 Col. George Johnson, II, b 1750, served as Lt. Colonel & Aide de Campe to Gen. George Washington & as his confidential Military Secretary from December 1776 to June 1777.
D5 Anne McCarty md Wm. Ramsay of Galway, Scotland, & had issue
E1 Col. Dennis Ramsay md June Allen Taylor & had issue
F1 Geo. Washington Ramsay of Alexandria, Va., md ..... & had issue
G1 George Ramsay of Alexandria, Va.
E2 William Ramsay, M. D., of the Revolutionary Army.
C4 Judith Ball, b 1706, md April 13, 1726, George Glasscock & had issue
D1 Col. George Glassock, d 1810, md Catherine.....
C5 Ellen Ball, b 1710, md 1st, July 3, 1734, Richard Chichester of 'Fairweathers', Lancaster Co., Va., Gent., son of John & Ellen (Symes) Chichester; he died in England Dec. 30, 1743 & was buried at Powerstock on Jan. 3rd; his Will, dated May 16, 1743, was proved in Lancaster Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1744. Their issue
D1 John Chichester, b 1735, d 1753, md July 1752, Jean Smith & had issue
E1 Mary Chichester, b 1753, d 1775, md 1770, Col. Burgess Ball.
D2 Col. Richard Chichester of 'Newington', Fairfax Co.,

Va., b 1736, d Aug. 22, 1796, served as County Lieutenant of Fairfax County; as Justice of the Peace, 1789-90; as Commissioner of Specific Tax for Fairfax County, 1781; md 1st, June 9, 1758, Ann Gordon, & had issue

E1 Millicent Chichester, b 1765, d 1790, md Oct. 15, 1789, Dr. Alexander Vass.

Col. Richard Chichester md 2nd, 1767, Sarah McCarty, d June 25, 1826, daughter of Daniel McCarty of Pope's Creek, Westmoreland Co., Va. (see E1 under D1 - Daniel McCarty for issue of 2nd marriage)

D3 Elizabeth Chichester, b 1737, md Jan. 20, 1752, William Glasscock.

D4 Ellen Chichester, b 1738, md Nov. 20, 1750, Andrew Robertson.

D5 Mary Chichester, b 1739, md Rawleigh Dowman* & had issue

E1 Rawleigh Dowman* of Richmond Co., Va., where his name and that of many of his descendants appear on records of various kinds.

D6 Hannah Chichester, b 1740.

Ellen Ball Chichester md 2nd, June 12, 1747, William Dowman, b 1717, son of Rawleigh & Margaret (Ball) Dowman & had issue

D7 Rawleigh Dowman, b 1748/49.

C6 Hannah Ball, b 1715, md Sept. 7, 1746, Robt. Mitchell, Vestryman of St. Mary's Parish, Lancaster Co., Va. Their issue

D1 William Mitchell.

D2 Robert Mitchell.

D3 Richard Mitchell.

D4 Susan Mitchell.

D5 Hannah Mitchell.

(Most of above taken from Hayden's Va. Geneal. P 61)

d. 24 Feb 1728/9 North Farnham Cor. Reg. p. 13

d. 21 Mar. 1728/9 same source

B3 Thomas Beale, III, b Jan. 29, 1675 at 'Chestnut Hill', Richmond Co., Va., (N. Farnham Par. Reg.), d Feb. 24, 1729, md Elizabeth Taverner, b March 25, 1681, d, March 21, ~~1792~~ 1728/9 daughter of Capt. John Taverner (see Taverner Family); lived at 'Chestnut Hill' which had been inherited from his father, Capt. Thos. Beale II.

Thomas Beale served in King GeorgeCounty Militia 1704 (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 10, P 317).

Indian Troubles in the Northern Neck, 1704 ...'Payments were asked for Capt.Thos. Beale, et al, for their companies on duty 33 days (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 10, P 317).

Richmond County Order Book...Application for Pay for Services rendered Militia, March 6, 1704-05....Capt. Thos. Beale; Wm. Tayloe, Commander-in-Chief & Colonel (Va. Col. Militia, P 100).

The inhabitants of the Rappahannock River sections were having troubles with the Indians early in the 18th century & at a Court held March 6, 1704, in Richmond County, for presentment of accused Indians, among the Justices present

*Downman

were Capt. Thos. Beale and Capt. William Underwood. Soon after this trouble, an attempted massacre was pending & the Indians killed a few persons. The accused Indians were tried at a Court held at the house of Col. Wm. Tayloe, Sept. 7, 1704. Among the members of the Court were Wm. Underwood & Thos. Beale (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 39, P 170).

Served as a Member of the Assembly for Richmond County, Oct. 5, 1704 (Tyler's Quar., Vol 5); served as a Justice in Richmond County in 1704 (Wm-Mary Quar., Vol 3, P 132).

Thomas Beale patented 339 acres of land in Richmond Co., Va., in 1772, as appears of record in Bk B, 1726-1729, P 62, Virginia Land Grants.

August 30, 1701, Beale made a deed of 600 acres of land to Wm. Colston which was recorded Sept. 3, 1701 (Rich. Co. Deed Bk 1, P 71).

A deed April 26, 1720, by Chas. Colston released to Thos. Beale, 340 acres of land in North Farnham Parish on branches of the Rappahannock Creek with N. Brockenbrough & Daniel Horby as witnesses; there is another deed of the same record date, Colston to Beale, with the same witnesses (Recorded June 1, 1720, Rich. Co., Order Bk 7, P 520). This evidently was part of the 600 acres deeded Aug. 30, 1701 to Wm. Colston & left by the latter in his will of Oct. 27, 1701, to his son, Charles Colston, by the following clause: "I give unto my son, Chas. Colston, six hundred & forty acres of land which I bought of Capt. Thos. Beale & Joseph Russell....." It is probable also that it was part of, or contiguous to, the original 'Chestnut Hill' tract, which bordered on Rappahannock Creek, now known as Capt. Point Creek.

Thos. Beale was one of the devisees named in the Will of his grandmother, Alice Beale.

The Will of John Parker, dated Dec. 13, 1699, Richmond County Will Bk 2, P 9-10, left to Rawleigh Travers & Thos. Beale 'to either of them a gold ring at the discretion of Mr. Wm. Colston, my exor'.

Capt. Thos. Beale was executor of the Will of Rawleigh Travers, dated Feb. 20, 1701, proved in Richmond County, March 4, 1701 (Wm-Mary Quar., Vol 17, P 81).

Samuel Peachey's Will, dated Jan. 24, 1711, proved in Richmond Co., June 4, 1712, makes bequests to 'friends Col. Willoughby Allerton, Capt. Daniel McCarty & Capt.Thos. Beale & their wives'. (Va. Magn. Hist. & Biog., Vol 33, P 39; Wm-Mary Quar., Vol 3, P 112).

Thos. Beale, Jr., was witness of a deed to James Taylor, to John Tayloe, et all, Oct. 1, 1728 (Crozier's Spots. Co. Rec., P 104).

The Will of Elizabeth (Taverner) Beale, dated March 17, 1728 & probated June 4, 1729 was recorded in Richmond County Will Bk 5, P 135 & read as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, I, Elizabeth Beale of North Farnham Parish, being sick & weak in body but of perfect memory, thanks be to Almighty God, & calling to mind the uncertain estate of this transitory life doe make, constitute & ordain

this my last will & testament in manner & form following:

Imprimis....I give & bequeath to my son, Thomas Beale, my trusty negro fellow, Dick, desiring he may be friendly dealth with to him & his heirs forever. I likewise give to my son, Thomas, a green rug, a quilt, a blanket, two pair sheets & his father's gold shirt buckle.

Item..I give to my son, William Beale, the fine worsted rug in the Chamber, a blanket & one of the best of the guilts, two pair pillows, two pair sheets, six large silver spoons, a looking glass in the hall, six best leather chairs, for black fram'd bottom ditto, a dozen pewter plates, four dishes, the least oval table in the hall & six ews next fall.

Item..I give to my daughter, Anne Beale, my horse fire & enameled gold ring which was my mother's.

Item..I give to my four youngest sons, Tavorner, Charles, Richard & Reubin Beale, my stock of cattle & hoggs at the mountains to be equally divided when the oldest shall come of age, allowing my exrs. to sell at their discretion for the advantage of said four sons.

Item..I give all the rest of my cattle, hoggs, sheep, tobacco, corne, all my working tools, syder, syder casque, all barrells & tubbs, pails & piggins, butter, sugar, candles, earthen ware, old iron, bottles, to my son, Thomas, excepting three cows & calves a piece to my daughter, Anne; my son, John, & my daughter, Elizabeth, at the age of 21 years or marriage.

Item..All the rest of my estate I give to be equally divided amongst my seven youngest children, in case of death to the survivors, except six old gold rings which may be turn'd into four mourning rings for my son, Thomas; my son, William; my daughter, Anne; & my daughter Elizabeth.

Lastly..I doe appoint my loving sons, Thomas & William Beale, exrs.., of this my last will & testament.

Witness whereof I hereunto sett my hand & seale this 17th day of March 1728".

Elizabeth Beale (seale)

Gilbert Hamilton
Robert Tomlin
Andrew Spreuell

At a Court held for Richmond County the 4th day of June 1729 - This will was proved in Open Court by the oaths of Gilbert Hamilton & Andrew Spreuell, the witnesses thereto, & admitted to record.

Test: M. Beckwith.

John Beale was not provided for in the Will of his mother, Elizabeth Beale, as he received the estate bought from Henry Clark by his Grandfather, Thos. Beale; said land adjoined Wm. Fauntleroy's land (see Essex County Records for deed, Will Bk 1672-75, P 179) & was probably on the north side of the Rappahannock River near 'Chestnut Hill' which was 4 miles from Naylor's Hole, a wharf of long ago.

Capt. Thos. Beale & Elizabeth, his wife, of North Farnham Parish, by deed dated Feb. 7, 1728, transferred to Thos.

Beale, Jr., of the same Parish, in consideration of love & affection & 100 pounds money, half that tract of land 'whereon we now live', containing 929 acres as by patent of May 28, 1673. The witnesses were Thos. Belfield & Adnanus Castle. Recorded April 3, 1728, Rich. Co. Deed Bk 8, P 436. This undoubtedly was a part of the 'Chestnut Hill' tract.

They also, by a deed of the same date of making & record, transferred to their son, William Beale, for natural & paternal affection & 30 pounds money, 339 acres & 120 perches of land on the line of a patent of land granted to Henry Clark (Rich. Co. Deed Bk 8, P 437).

On Aug. 27, 1728, Thos. Beale had bought from Henry Willis 3,333 acres of land on the east side of the Little Mountains in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, which was probably land later in Orange County & still later in Madison County on which several of his sons afterwards settled (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 32, P 53). It also was in the same section as, if not adjacent or near to, the tract about which David Bray on the one hand & Daniel Hornby & Thomas Beale were in controversy before the Council from 1726 to 1730.

Spotsylvania County was formed from Essex, King William & King & Queen Counties in 1720; Culpeper County from Orange County in 1748; Madison County from Culpeper County in 1792 & Rappahannock County from Culpeper County in 1833.

The Will of Thomas Beale III, dated Feb. 22, 1728, was proved June 4, 1729 in Richmond County & recorded in Will Bk 5, P 134 & read as follows:

"In the name of God Amen: Feb. the 22nd, 1728, I, Thomas Beale, Sr., of No. Farnham Parish in Richmond Co., Va., being sick & weak but pfect mind & memory thanks be to Almighty God & calling to remembrance the Uncertainty of this Transitory Life Doe Make, Ordian, Constitute this my Last Will & Testament in Manner & Form following, viz:

Imprimis..I will that my debts & funeral charges be first paid.

Item..After the Decease of My Loving Wife, My negro man, Moota, I give to my son, Thomas Beale, & his heirs forever.

Item..After my said Wife, her Decease, a negro man Called Billey, I give to my son, Wm. Beale, & his heirs forever & also the land bought of the Exrs., of the Reverend Mr. Peter Kippax, containing 300 acres of land, a deed acknowledged by me unto my son, Wm. Beale, to confirm the said deed or deeds I herein give him the said land to his heirs forever.

Item..After my said Wife, her Decease, I give unto my daughter, Anne Beale, three negroes, viz: Mary, Bess & Judith & to her heirs forever.

Item..After my aforesaid wife, her Decease, I give unto my daughter, Elizabeth Beale, three negroes, viz: Winny & Jenny & Lewis & her heirs forever.

Item..I give to my son, Thomas, two feather beds, bolsters, two suits of curtains & what other furniture my wife shall think may conveniently be spared.

Item..I give to my son, William, two bed & bolsters, one suit of curtains & also I give him, my said son, William, when his mother can well spare the, but not to straiten her, three cows & calves.

Item..The land I have above the Falls I give unto four of my youngest sons, viz: Tavornor, Charles, Richard & Reuben, to be equally divided but not during my wife, her life, unless she gives any of my aforesaid four sons leave to seate or dwell there & to their heirs forever.

Item..After my wife, her Decease, I give unto my son, John, the land purchased by my grandfather of Henry Clark containing 400 acres, more or less, and to his heirs forever.

Item..I give unto my loving wife a negro man called Dick & to her heirs forever.

Item..After my said wife, her Decease, all the rest of my negroes not yet bequeathed, I give unto my five youngest boys to be divided equally with this proviso, that, if any of my said five sons die before divided, that the whole be divided equally & no claims of heirship take place.

Item..My will is, if either of my daughters, Anne or Elizabeth, die or have not a property farther than before given that is, be neither married nor taken out of their mother, her hands, that then & in such case the survivors to have all her deceased sisters negroes by me bequeathed & to heirs forever.

Item..All the rest, residue & remainder of my personal estate not before bequeathed, I give unto my loving wife, Elizabeth Beale, to do with as she thinks fit.

Item..I give after my wife, her Decase, to my son, Thomas, all the land belonging to the plantation I now live upon & to his heirs forever provided, he letts his two sisters negroes by me bequeathed work upon the land till either by death or marriage they may be removed or give them 200 acres out of the land.

Lastly..I nominate my loving wife, my two sons, Thomas & William, Exrs., of this my last will & testament, making void & null all other will or wills, testament or testaments, by me formerly made & to be taken this as last."

Thomas (seal) Beale

The words son & his were interlined before signing or sealing. by consent of the testator interlined the word wife.

Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of us:
Gilbert Hamilton
Wm. Hodgkinson
Andrew Spreuell
Mary Hodgkinson

At a Court held for Richmond County the 4th day of June 1729:

This will was proved in Open Court by the Oaths of Gilbert Hamilton, Wm. Hodgkinson & Andrew Spreuell, three of the witnesses thereto, & admitted to record.

Test: M. Beckwith, Cl. Cur.

Capt. Thos. Beale, III, & wife, Elizabeth (Taverner) Beale had issue:

5 09 April 1978 - isi 73000 206 - 18

C1 Thomas Beale, IV, b 1708, d Oct. 9, 1732 (N. Farnham Par. Reg.), md April 27, 1728 (N. Farnham Par. Reg.), Sarah McCarty, (probably the Sarah Beale referred to in the will of Anne Lee Fitzhugh McCarty, probated in Westmoreland County, Va., May 31, 1732 (Fothergill's Westmoreland Co. Wills, P 94), sister of Dennis McCarty who was appointed Justice in Richmond Co., April 29, 1730 (C.J. 4, P. 215).

Thos. Beale IV, as the oldest son, inherited 'Chestnut Hill' by virtue of the clause in his father's will - "Igive after my wife, her Decease, to my son, Thomas, all the land belonging to the plantation I now live upon & to his heirs forever.....".

The son of Thomas Beale IV, Thomas Beale V, evidently died before he was of age & without issue, because it is known that the 'Chestnut Hill' property passed to William Beale, brother of Thomas Beale IV, as later will be shown.

The Commission of the Peace ordered, May 6, 1730, at the Capitol, being Thomas Beale, Wm. Glascock & Samuel Glascock, Gents., of Richmond Co., Va.....(Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 35, P 406).

The Will of Thomas Beale IV, dated Sept. 27, 1732, indicates that Thomas V was the only child living at the time it was made in 1732 & as Sarah, his wife, is not mentioned in the will, it rather appears that she had died prior to 1732; witnesses were Jos. Belfield & Elizabeth Tomlin; it was recorded Feb. 5, 1733, Richmond County Will Bk 5, P 185 & read as follows:

"In the name of God Amen...The Last Will & Testament of Thomas Beale of Richmond-

A negro that I owe my sister, Nancy, I leave my executors; whom I shall hereafter appoint to pay as they shall think fit.

Item..All other my lands, negroes & personal estate, I leave to the use & for the benefit of bringing up my son & little brothers & sisters, viz: John, Taverner, Charles, Richard, Reubin, Ann & Elizabeth Beale, till my youngest brother, Reubin Beale, arrives to the age of 18 years, excluding the older till, as they arrives to the age of 21 years or are better provided for, which I leave to the Judgement & discretion of my executors.

Item..After my youngest brother, Reubin, is of the age of 18 years & my son, Thomas, is 21 years of age, or if he should marry before & have a child, then I give all my land & negroes to my son forever. But if my son should die before he hath a lawful begotten child or before he is 21 years of age, then I give my lands to my brother, Wm. Beale, & all my negroes & other personal estate I give to be equally divided amongst my surviving brothers & sisters, John, Taverner, Charles,Richard, Reubin, Ann & Elizabeth Beale. Tis my will that my estate be not appraised but inventoried by my executors & recorded.

I leave my brother, Wm. Beale, & Capt. Robt. Tomlin, executors of this, my last will & testament, as witness

my hand & seal this 27th day of Sept. 1732."
Thomas Beale (Seal)

Teste-
Jos. Belfield
Elizabeth Tomlin

At a Court held for Richmond County the 5th Day of Feb. 1732/33:

This will was proved in Open Court by the oaths of Joseph Belfield & Elizabeth Tomlin, witnesses thereto, admitted to record.

Test: M. Beckwith, C. C.

Thos. Beale IV & Sarah (McCarty) Beale had issue

D1 Thomas Beale V, b May 17, 1729 (N. Farnham Par. Reg Clerk's Office, Warsaw, Va.), probably died unmarri (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 32, P 53).

C2 Capt. William Beale, b Aug.1710, inherited as the oldest living son in 1732 'Chestnut Hill', in view of the clause in his brother's will, 'if my son, Thomas, should dye before he hath a lawful begotten child or before he is 21 years of age, then I give my lands to my brother, William Beale'; he md April 29, 1729, Ann Harwar of Richmond Co., Va. (marriage record appears in N. Farnham Par. Reg. & the name is written 'Harwar Harwar' as she signed deeds which appear of record in Essex County where they were, at some time, residents of South Farnham Parish of that County. (Deed Bk 17, P 440, 1730 & Deed Bk 22, P 31-36, 1738-1742, latter deed being witnessed by John & Richard Beale).

Capt. Wm. Beale served as Justice of the Peace in 1748; was named with his son, Thomas Beale, Hon. John Tayloe, Wm. Fitzhugh, Samuel Colston, John Turbeville, Williamson Ball, Raleigh Colston on the Richmond County Election Poll of 1771 (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog. Vol 29, P 511); at a Council meeting April 27, 1731, Wm. Beale with two others was appointed inspector of tobacco at Hobbs Hole (Tappahannock) & Bowlers Ferry (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 37, P 127); Mr. Wm. Beale was paymaster of Lancaster Battallion, etc., at Williamsburg, May 4, 1776 (Calender Va. State Papers, Vol 8, P 168).

A list of Tithables in my Precinct (Henry Rice, Constable) include the name of Capt. Wm. Beal's Quarter (Wm-Mary Quart., Vol 27, P 25).

William Beale patented 400 acres of land in Lunenburgh County, Va., 1751, Bk 34, P 76, Virginia Land Grants.

Diary of Landon Carter...Sunday, 1 March 1772....Capt. Beale & his son, Billy, came here yesterday with Mr. Parker.

Diary of Landon Carter...30 & 31 Aug. 1772...Invited to dine with Capt. Beale on his birthday (13 W, P 163).

Capt. Wm. Beale owned a mill in Westmoreland County in 1770 (Wm-Mary Quart., Vol 11, P 245).

Wm. Beale died prior to July 6, 1778 at which time his will, dated March 9, 1776, was proved in Richmond County, Va., & recorded in Will-Bk 7, P 308. It read -

"In the name of God Amen...The Last Will & Testatment of Wm. Beale of Richmond County:

Whereas, I have already given my son, Thomas, a considerable part of my estate, I do confirm that gif to him & morever, give to my said son, Thomas, a still now in my possession, to him & his heirs forever.

Son William, a tenement of land in Richmond County, which was purchased of Mr. Colston, at present occupied by Samuel Marmaduke, to him & his heirs forever.

Son, Reuben, all my lands in Culpeper to him & heirs forever.

Daughter Susanna, a negro woman named Sue & increase.

Son, Richard, 100 pounds sterling at age of 21.

Son, Robert, 100 pounds sterling at age of 21.

Mr. Williamson Ball who married my daughter, Ann, a

negro girl which he received with my daughter, called Priscilla.

Daughter Sarah, a negro called Corinna & her increase.

Daughter, Mary, a negro called Nancy & her increase.

Daughter, Elizabeth, a negro named Betty & her increase.

Daughter, Winifred Traverse, a negro named Phillis & her increase.

Rest of estate to be equally divided amongst my children Following, towit: John, William, Reuben, Richard, Robert, Elizabeth, Winifred Traverse, Susanna, Sarah and Mary.

Sons, Thomas, John, William, with my sons-in-law, Richard Parker & Robt. Wormely Carter, executors.

William Beale.

Witnesses:
Harrison Randolph.
Landon Carter, Jr.
Thomas Parker.

As his wife is not mentioned, it is evident that she had died before the will was made.

Shortly after the will was probated July 6, 1778, & before October 6th of that Year, when the first summons was issued, Williamson Ball, 'Gentlemen of said County of Richmond', filed a bill in chancery in the Richmond County Court against all of the children named in the will as then living, John Hamilton, husband of Susanna; Richard Parker, husband of Elizabeth, & Robt. Wormely Carter, husband of Winifred Traverse.

The complaint was that he Williamson Ball, both before & after he married Ann Beale, was assured by her father, Wm. Beale, that he intended to give his lands to his sons & his other estate equally to his younger sons & his daughters, except a negro girl to each of the daughters at marriage,but that the will gave him only the negro girl, Ann Beale, his wife, had received at the time of her marriage.

Williamson Ball states in his bill that at the time of his marriage, Wm. Beale had six daughters: 'the two eldest of whom, Elizabeth & Winifred Traverse, had for many years before been married to Richard Parker & Robt. Wormely Carter', and the three youngest, Susanna, since married to John Hamilton, & Sarah & Mary still unmarried. Before Wm. Beale died, Williamson Ball wrote to him stating that he was in need of money & asked for 100 pounds, in consideration of which he would release any claims he might have against the estate after the death of Wm. Beale.

The bill states that Wm. Beale died sometime in or about the month of July 1778, leaving at his death, Thomas Beale, his eldest son; John Beale; Wm. Beale; Reuben Beale; Richard Beale; Robert Beale; Elizabeth, wife of Richard Parker; Winifred Traverse, the wife of Robt. Wormely Carter; Susanna, wife of John Hamilton; Sarah Beale & Mary Beale, 'some of whom are infants under the age of 21

years', and that he was possessed of a personal estate consisting of slaves, ready money, household goods, stocks of horses, cattle, sheep & hogs, implements of husbandry, outstanding debts, tobacco, corn & other articles to the value of seventy thousand pounds.

The bill prays for an accounting & that he, Williamson Ball, be given an eleventh part of the personal estate.

Summons were issued against the defendants Oct. 5, 1778 to appear in Court & answer the bill: Nov. 4, 1778, Walker Tomlin & Robt. Mitchell were appointed to take the deposition of Landon Carter in behalf of Ball, & the deposition was taken Nov. 12, 1778, when the deponent gave his age as 60. He averred that a few years after the death of Mrs. Ann Ball, he visited Capt. Wm. Beale at his plantation & that in reply to a question, he stated that he thought it was just & equitable that the husband of a child dieing without issue before a will was made should have an equal part with the rest of the younger children.

Thereafter, the case dragged along with continuances, attachments against the defendants to compel answer, etc., until August 1787, when the Court ordered that the bill be taken as confessed & that the plaintiff recover L6363: 12:8½ with interest from Aug. 1, 1779, unless the defendants make answer to the bill at the March quarterly sessions next.

The joint & several demurrers & answers of John Beale, Wm. Beale & Robt. Wormely Carter, acting executors of the will, were executed in Richmond County, Dec. 12, 1787, & filed, & the answer of Reuben Beale, John Taylor Hamilton & Susanna Hamilton was executed in Orange County, Dec. 20, 1787, & filed.

The sheriff made an endorsement that the attachment was executed by proclamation, that he had attached Richard Beale; that Robt. Beale was not found & 'the other defendants not inhabitants'.

The answer of John Beale, Wm. Beale & Robt. Wormely Carter denies the claims of Williamson Ball & states that it is 'very extraordinary that the complainant should for L100 give up his claim of the 11th part of so large an estate if he thought he had a right to recover that proportion on the death of the said Wm. Beale'.

The answer shows that Wm. Beale had the following children: Thomas Beale; Elizabeth, wife of Richard Parker; Winifred, wife of Robt. Wormely Carter; John Beale; Wm. Beale; Ann, the wife of Williamson Ball; Susanna, the wife of John Hamilton; Frances who died unmarried after the death of Ann; Reuben Beale; Sarah, the wife of James Evans; Mary, the wife of Wm. Brooke; Richard Beale & Robert Beale.

As Sarah & Mary are set forth as unmarried when the bill was executed in 1778 & as the wives, respectively, of James Evans & Wm. Brooke, when the answer was executed in Dec. 12, 1787, their marriages between those dates are shown.

The answer of Reuben Beale & John & Susanna Hamilton is a general denial that Wm. Beale had promised Williamson Ball a part of his estate.

After the filing of the answers, the case proceeds with various motions, pleas, continuances & with some depositions taken, until August 1793, when it abated by the death of Williamson Ball.

The fact that Ann (Harwar) Beale is not mentioned in the will of her husband or in the litigation indicates that she died before the will was made.

Capt. Wm. Beale & Ann Harwar had issue

D1 Thomas Beale, b 1736 (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 13, P 430), died in Richmond Co., Va., Oct. 22, 1799, will dated June 7, 1799, was recorded in Richmond County, Oct. 3, 1799, Will-Bk 9, P 123, & showed that he lived in Lunenburg Parish of that County. Said will named his wife, Sinah of Lunenburg Parish; sons, Thomas S. Beale; Chas. Beale; George Beale; Robert Tavenor Beale; Wm. Currie Beale; James Beale; Reuben Beale; daughters, Mildred .... Ball; Eliza; Maria; Winifred Travis; Ann H. Belfield; Fanny Foushee. Brothers, William & Reuben Beale & wife, executors.

Sinah Beale refused to qualify as executrix & William & Beuben Beale as executors & letters of administration with the will annexed were granted to Sinah Beale & Reuben Beale.

The Will of Sinah Beale, probated Nov.21, 1816, named sons, George, James & Reuben Beale; daughters, Winifred T.; Mildred Ewell; Maria Hamilton, (Eliza died prior to date of this will); Executors were James & Reuben Beale. Recorded in Will-Bk 9, P 544, Richmond County, Va.

Thomas Beale is listed with his father, William Beale, Hon. John Tayloe, Wm. Fitzhugh, Sam'l. Colston, John Turberville, Williamson Ball, Raleight Colston, on the Richmond County Election Poll for 1771 (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 29, P 511).

On March 23, 1781, Richmond County, Va., we find that Col. Le Roy Peachy wrote to the Governor, viz:

"He has thought it proper to furlough all the drafted men until their bounties are paid them according to law, etc.; draws attention to the case of Thos. Beale, a confirmed rheumatic, 45 years old & unfit for military duty, whom he had agreed to exempt from all drafts on condition he would pay 1000 lbs. tobacco & 10 bbls. corn annually for five years. This has given dissatisfaction to the people at large although they admit that Beale has not been able for years past to stand in the ranks at general musters. To quiet this clamour, he himself consented, though an invalid, to rish being drawn as a common soldier. Desires instructions as to whether Beale shall still be required to furnish a substitute, or whether con-

tract with him shall be approved by the Executive'. (Calender Va. State Papers, Vol 1, P 589)

D1 Thomas Beale md 1st, Sarah Smith; 2nd, Jane Currie, daughter of the Rev. David Currie, Rector of Christ Church, Lancaster County, Va., (it is presumed that Capt. Beale obtained 'Lign House' in Lancaster County through an inheritance from the Curries); md 3rd, Sinah Ball, daughter of Col. James Ball of 'Bewdley' (see Ball family).

Some authorities have given the marriages in a different order but it seems to the writer that Sinah Ball was the last wife for the 'Imprimis' of his Will begins 'I give to my wife, Sinah Beale', & she & his brothers, William & Reuben Beale were appointed executors. The fact that he leaves the main portion of his realty to his son, Thomas Smith Beale, seems to indicate that this devisee was the eldest son & that Sarah Smith was his mother & thus that she was the first wife, leaving Jane Currie as the second wife.

In the diary of Landon Carter, May 25, 1770..... he writes that he went to Capt. Beale's for dinner which was given his son, Thomas, who had just married Miss Ball who didn't seem to take to children of Thomas' first wife (Wm-Mary Quart., Vol. 13, P 50).

Having no way of determing the mother of three of the children, the writer has had to assume this fact by dates of birth, marriages, family names, etc., so that what follows is not being given as authentic but as surmise.

Thomas Beale & Sarah Smith had issue

E1 Thomas Smith Beale who inherited 'Chestnut Hill' from his father by the latter's will in 1799, died without issue; is listed in the Military Claims in Richmond County, Va., Court April 3, 1782, together with Robt. W. Carter, Esq.; Wm. Ball; Col. Tayloe; Col. John Tayloe, dec'd.; Richard Lee, Esq.; Moore Brockenrough; George Edwards, etc. (Tyler's Quart., Vol 7, P 108); in the same year 1782, we find Thomas Beale in Westmoreland Co., Va., listed as the owner of thirteen slaves (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 10, P 229).

Polly Davis of 'Broadfield', Spotsylvania County, Va., on Oct. 30, 1789, wrote to her brother in Kentucky that on a visit to Stafford & Westmoreland, the family drove to Ucomico Church in great style & that Mr. Thos. Beal & Col. Ball dined at Uncle Williams' (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 12, P 436).

Mt. Airy: Oct. 20, 1807 - Volunteer Troop of Dragoons, to be known as 'The Northern Neck Volunteer Corps of Light Dragoons', the following Gents-Maj. John Tayloe, Captain & Commandant; Landon Carter, 1st Lieutenant; men: Reuben Beale; Jesse

B. Beale; Thomas S. Beale, etc.; (taken from the original document which was signed by the recruits personally....Calendar of Va. State Papers Vol 9, P 607).

Thomas Beale md 2nd, July 10, 1764, Jane Currie, daughter of Rev. David Currie, Rector of Christ Church, Lancaster Co., Va., and had issue

E2 William Currie Beale md May 26, 1792 (Christ Church Par. Reg., Middlesex County, as appears on P 280), Ann Corbin, daughter of Jane & Thomas Corbin of King & Queen County, Va.

In the diary of Landon Carter, Aug. 19, 1772, he wrote that Esquire W. Beale, Jr., Mr. Thos. Beale, his lady, dined with me, old Capt. Thomas Beale came not (Wm-Mary Quart., Vol 13, P 162).

The Will of Wm. Currie Beale was probated Nov. 26, 1802 & recorded in Richmond County Will-Bk 20, P 413; named wife, Ann; brothers, Charles & George Beale; friends, Francis Foushee & Thos. Belfield. Executors were brother, Reuben Beale, & friend, Willoughby.

Wm. Currie Beale & Ann Corbin were the parents of

F1 James A. Beale.
F2 Sarah Beale.
F3 Edward Beale.
F4 John G. Beale.

E3 Ann Harwar Beale md Oct. 25, 1780 (Richmond Co. Rec.), Thomas Belfield of Belmont, Va., b Feb.18, 1744/45 (see Belfield Family). They had issue, among probable others

F1 Col. John W. Belfield md 1st, Frances Tucker Jones and had issue
G1 Dr. Alexander Belfield.
Col. John W. Belfield md 2nd, Mary Beale Daingerfield & had issue
G2 Col. Joseph Belfield who md Jane Skelton Jones, sister of his father's first wife, Frances Tucker Jones.
G3 Daingerfield Belfield.

E4 James Beale, who died unmarried April 3, 1817, inherited with his brother, Reuben, 'The Burnt House' place wheron Col. John Gordon formerly lived.

In the List of Justices of the Peace in Lancaster County, Va., from 1680---1778, we find James Beale named with Wm. Ball, Richard Tayloe, Rawleigh Travers, Robt. Carter, James Ball, John Turberville, Richard Ball, Richard Chichester, Edwin Conway (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 9, P 222).

James Beale served as a witness to the instrument made by Reuben Beale appointing John Turberville of Westmoreland County to obtain warrants

due for services of the late Major Geo. L. Turberville and Robt. Beale of Madison County, his attorney to obtain warrants due for services of the late Major Geo. L. Turberville, Oct. 30, 1809 - Burgess' Va. Geneal., Vol 2, P 744.

The Will of James Beale was probated Dec. 17, 1817 and recorded in Richmond County Will-Bk 9, P 597 and named his sisters, Maria Hamilton & Sister Belfield; brother, George Beale who was also named executor; nephew, Robert Beale.

E5 Reuben Beale, having inherited with his older brother, James, the 'Burnt House' place, married April 28, 1800, Eliza Tayloe Turberville, daughter of Maj. Geo. Lee Turberville of Richmond Co., Va. (Westmoreland Co., Mar. Rec.).

Mt. Airy: Oct. 20, 1807 - Volunteer Troop of Dragoons, which were to be known as The Northern Neck Volunteer Corps of Light Dragoons, listed the following Gents.;- Maj. John Tayloe, Captain & Commandant; Landon Carter, First Lieutenant; Men; Reuben Beale; Jesse B. Beale; Thos. S. Beale; et al ..... from original document which was personally signed by the recruits (Calender of Va. State Papers, Vol. 9, P 607).

On January 29, 1793, Wm. Madison wrote to the Governor recommending, among others, for Magistrate of Madison County, Va., Reuben Beale (Calender Va. State Papers, Vol 6, P 271).

On January 29, 1793, Culpeper County, Va., Wm. Madison wrote to the Governor to advise 'These are in commission that came out in November last, but cou'd with propriety place them 4 or 5 lower: .. among those named were Reuben Beale, Francis Madison & Robt. Beale (Calender Va. State Papers, Vol 6, P 272).

On April 20, 1793, Madison County, Va., James Barbour wrote to the Hon. Hardin Burnley at Richmond..... 'among Gentlemen to be selected for Planning of Courthouse and kind of buildings to be erected, etc., were Wm. Madison, Reuben Beale & Robert Beale' (Calender Va. State Papers, Vol 6, P 353).

Aug. 29, 1785, Culpeper Co., Va..... James Barbour to the Governor ..... 'recommends Reuben Beale, Esquire, as Major' .... (Calender Va. State Papers, Vol 4, P 51).

Col. Reuben Beale to the Governor - Beale's Farm, Madison County, Va., July 30, 1800, 'Through some error, Capt. Lightfoot's commission had been misdated & hopes the Governor will take care of the matter', etc., (Calender Va. State Papers, Vol 9, P 126).

Reuben Beale of Richmond Co., Oct. 30, 1809,

appointed John Turberville of Westmoreland County & Robert Beale of Madison County, his attorney, to obtain warrants due for services of the late Maj. Geo. L. Turberville; witnessed by James Beale of Richmond Co., Va. (Burgess' Va. Geneal. Vol 2, P 744).

Reuben Beale served as a Member of the House of Delegates for Madison County for the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1795-1796.

Reuben Beale & Eliza Tayloe Turberville Beale had issue

F1 John T. Beale, Westmoreland Co., Va., where he made a deed to Martha L. Hill, et al, under date of Nov. 19, 1833, same being recorded in Deed Bk 24, P 233; where he made another deed to Wm. Settle, under date of Feb. 15, 1833, same being recorded in Deed Bk 25, P 50; & where on Nov. 19, 1833, he made, with Robt. Beale, Jr., bond for Wm. H. Hill & was recorded in Deed Bk 24, P 234. He inherited land from his Father, John T. Beale, such land being called 'Clear View' in Richmond Co., Va., deed dated Nov. 19, 1833, recorded in Deed Bk 24, P 233.

F2 Robert Beale.

F3 Felicia Corbin Beale md Nov. 8, 1836, Rev. Alexander Compton of Groveton, Prince William Co., Va.

Thomas Beale md 3rd, May 19, 1770, Sinah Ball, daughter of Col. James Ball of 'Bewdley' (see Ball Family) - (Hardy's Col. Fam. So. States of America, P 36). They had issue

E6 Sinah Ball Beale, b 1772.

E7 Mildred Beale, b 1774, d Sept. 8, 1846, md Nov. 17, 1799 in PrinceWilliam Co., Va., Lt. Jesse Ewell, b Dec. 1, 1771, d July 27, 1847, of Edge Hill, Haymarket, Va. (the officiating minister of this marriage was the Rev. M. L. Weems.. (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 13, P 430) (Vol 30, P 69 quoting... 'The Virginia Herald' of Nov. 22, 1799). They had issue

F1 Thomas Beale Ewell, d unm.

F2 Charlotte Ewell, d unm.

F3 Jeduthan Ball Ewell md Lucretia Robinson & had issue

G1 Fenton Ewell.

G2 Charlotte Ewell.

F4 Fenton Merser Ewell md Alberta Reynolds.

F5 Fannie Beale Ewell, d unm.

F6 Edgar Ewell, d unm.

F7 Martha Ewell md Charles Davis. No issue.

F8 Mildred Eliza Ewell, d unm.

F9 Dr. Jesse Ewell, Jr., of Hickory Grove, Prince

William Co., Va., b March 22, 1802, md Oct. 23, 1827, Ellen MacGregor, b 1800, d July 7, 1890, daughter of John Smith & Eleanor Magruder, a lineal descendant of Alexander McGrouther, the first emigrant from Scotland to Maryland. They had issue

G1 John Smith MacGregor Ewell md 1st, Helen Woods MacGregor and had issue

H1 Dr. Jesse Ewell, III, who died at Ruckersville, Va.

John Smith MacGregor Ewell md 2nd, Alice Jane Tyler & had issue

H2 Helen Woods Ewell, b 1857, d March 6, 1894, md March 6, 1884, Richard Greer of Gulick, Colo. They had issue

i1 Anna Bertrand Greer md J. P. Coleman, Pulaski, Va.

H3 Mary Eleanor Ewell, unm in 1934, taught at a church school in Alexandria, Va.

H4 Alice Maude Ewell,unm in 1934, was b Dec. 7, 1860 & is living at 'Dunblane', the old home of her grandparents near Edge Hill (post office Haymarket, Va.)

H5 Charlotte Isabella Ewell, b 1862, was for years a nurse at John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. Living in 1934 near Edge Hill, Va.

H6 Albert Mortimer Ewell md Dollie Davidson & died at Canon City, Colo. They had issue

i1 Mrs. Erle Serry, Canon City, Col.

i2 Mrs. Harry Bolander, Reno, Nev.

i3 Mrs. Donald McCutchen, Fresno, Calif.

H7 Fannie Edmona Ewell md Edward Wilson, Oct. 15, 1895, & moved to Montana. They had issue

i1 Edward Ewell Wilson md Rheta Lawrence.

i2 Francis Ewell Wilson md Norma ....

i3 James Ewell Wilson md Eliza ..... & became a well known veterinary in Los Angeles, Calif.

H8 Eleanor Murdock Ewell, unm in 1934, & living at Edge Hill, Va.

H9 John Smith Ewell, II, d October 1915.

H10 Edmund Tyler Ewell md Lola Jefferson who was living in Ft. Worth, Texas, when last heard of. They had issue

i1 Wallace Ewell.

i2 Alice May Ewell.

i3 William Ewell.

H11 Jane Louise Ewell, unm.

H12 Mildred Bertrand Ewell, unm.
G2 Jesse Ewell, d unm.
G3 Eleanor Mildred Beale Ewell, d unm at the age of 80.
G4 Albert Ewell, d unm in May during the War of 1812 at Battle of Williamsburg.
G5 Charlotte Marianne Ewell, d unm at the age of 16.

E8 Fannie Beale, b 1780, md Francis Foushee. They had no issue.

E9 Jesse Ball Beale, b 1782, d unm Dec. 16, 1815. At Mt. Airy: Oct. 20, 1807 - Volunteer Troop of Dragoons, to be known as The Northern Neck Volunteer Corps of Light Dragoons, with the following Gents: Maj. John Tayloe, Captain & Commandant; Landon Carter, First Lieutenant; Men: Reuben Beale, Jesse B. Beale, Thos. S. Beale, et al .... from Original Document personally signed by the recruits (Calender of Va. State Papers, Vol 9, P. 607).

E10 Eliza Beale, b 1784, d unm April 7, 1817.

E11 Maria Beale, b 1786, md Wm. B. Hamilton & had issue.

E12 Winifred Traverse Beale, b 1789, d shortly before March 16, 1818, as shown by her will, dated June 28, 1817, which was probated at that time (Culpeper Co. Will-Bk H, P 54); md her cousin, George Brooke, oldest child of her aunt, Mary Beale & Wm. Brooke, of Locust Dale. They had no issue.

E13 Charles Beale, b 1790, d unm. On Oct. 27, 1808, Richmond Co., Edw. Carrington & W. Foushee 'to Chas. Beall, et al, Esquires; Commissioners, regarding view from Crow's Ferry to Falls at West Horn', etc. (Calender Va. State Papers, Vol 10, P. 27).

Chas. Beale's will was probated March 1, 1816 & recorded in Richmond Co. Will-Bk 9, P 529 & named brothers, James, Reuben & George; sisters, Mildred Ewell, Eliza Beale, Maria Hamilton & Winifred T. Beale; executors were James & George Beale.

E14 George Beale, b 1794, d before Sept. 2, 1822, when his wife was granted letters of administration on his estate, md 1817, his cousin, Susannah Brooke, daughter of Mary Beale & Wm. Brooke (Culpeper Co. Mar. Rec. Vol 1, P 27). George Beale was the last Beale owner of 'Chestnut Hill' which in 1935 was owned by Sydnor Belfield.

Susannah Brooke Beale d before April 3, 1826, when litigation began over settlement of her estate & that of her husband, of which she was administratrix (Richmond Co., Va. Rec.). They had issue

F1 Thomas Beale.
F2 Mary Beale.

Both of whom were living in 1838 when named in land warrants among the heirs of their grandfather, Wm. Brooke; nothing later about them has been found of record.

E15 Robert Taverner Beale, b 1797, d unm in Madison County, Va., which was part of the Brigade District for which he solicited appointment by the Governor as Collector of Arrears of Taxes, Jan. 24, 1794 (Calender Va. State Papers, Vol 7, P 17).

On Jan. 29, 1793, Culpeper County, Va., Wm. Madison wrote to the Governor that 'these are in commission that came out in November last, but cou'd with propriety place them 4 or 5 lower'... among them was Reuben Beale, Francis Madison & Robert Beale (Calender Va. State Papers, Vol 6, P 272).

On April 20, 1793, Madison County.. James Barbour wrote to the Hon. Hardin Burnley, Richmond... 'among Gentlemen to be selected for planning of Courthouse & kind of buildings to be erected, etc. were Wm. Madison, Reuben Beale, Robert Beale'. (Calender Va. State Papers, Vol 6, P 353).

2 Elizabeth (Molly) Beale md Dec. 24, 1751, Judge Richard Parker I, b 1729, Westmoreland Co., Va., d 1813; son of Alexander Hyde Parker, M. D. (see Parker Fam.) who served as a Vestryman for South Farnham Parish, Essex Co., 1739 to 1779. (Meade's Old Va. Churches & Fam.', Vol 1, P 405).

Judge Richard Parker was named in will of his father-in-law, William Beale; said will being dated March 9, 1776 (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 6, P 87). He served as one of Virginia's first five Judges.

They had issue

E1 William Harwar Parker, b 1752, d 1815, served as Captain in Virginia State Navy 1776-80; md Mary Sturman & had issue

F1 Richard Elliott Parker, b Westmoreland Co., Dec. 27, 1783, d Sept. 9, 1840; md Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. W. Foushee of Richmond & his wife, Elizabeth Harmondson of the Eastern Shore of Virginia.

Richard E. Parker was a distinguished lawyer, first representing his County in the Legislature.

At the beginning of the War of 1812, he was Colonel of the 35th Virginia Militia Regiment & as Commander of most of the Militia defending the Northern Neck from British attacks, he rendered in 1813-14 very active & valuable service.

After the war, he resumed the practive of law & on July 26, 1817, was elected Judge of the General Court; on Dec. 12, 1836, he was

elected U. S. Senator from Virginia but resigned March 4, 1837 to accept a seat on the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia; he refused the cabinet office of Attorney General offered him by President Van Buren.

F2 William Clinton Parker md Margaret Foushee, sister of Elizabeth who md Judge Richard Elliott Parker (Elizabeth E. Poe on genealogical page of 'Washington Post'); he md 2nd, Eliza Sparks.

F3 Foxhall Alexander Parker.

F4 John Parker, d unm.

F5 Juliet Octavia Parker md her 1st cousin, Le Roy Parker Daingerfield (see below).

E2 Richard Parker of the First Virginia Regiment was killed in action at Charleston April 1780.

E3 Alexander Parker of the Second Virginia Regiment, 1780; Colonel of the 5th Regiment of the U. S. Army & later Brig. General; md ..... Redman.

E4 Thomas Parker, Brig. General U. S. Army, md Sarah Opie.

E5 John Parker md a Miss Muse & had issue

F1 John A. Parker of 'Tappahannock'.

F2 Thomas Parker of 'Lawfield'.

E6 Anne Harwar Parker md ..... Sparks.

E7 Frances Parker md Gen. John Blackwell on Nov. 28, 1804 (his 3rd wife), b 1755, d 1808; he served as First Lieutenant of the 3rd Va. Regiment, April 29, 1776; as Captain, Sept. 15, 1777; as Major, Sept. 30, 1783; as High Sheriff of Fauquier Co., Va., 1783-85; County Lieutenant & General of Va. Militia, 1794. No issue.

E8 Elizabeth Harwar Parker, b Westmoreland Co., Va., became Oct. 17, 1788, the 2nd wife of LeRoy Parker Daingerfield, b Frederick Co., Va. His Will was probated March 31, 1823. They had issue

F1 Joseph Fauntleroy Daingerfield, b May 19, 1800 in Frederick Co., Va., d May 17, 1840; md Sally Morris Edgar Withrow of Lewisburg, Va. (now W. Va.); born Jan 25, 1808, d May 17, 1841, who was the daughter of James Withrow & his wife, Letitia Edgar Booth, both of Lewisburg, Va.

Joseph F. Daingerfield, retired Army officer, served in the Virginia Congress.

They had issue

G1 Joseph Fauntleroy Daingerfield II, M. D., b Lewisburg, Va., July 20, 1837, d in California, Jan. 21, 1873; md Feb. 3, 1869, America Edmunds, b Christian Co., Ky., Jan. 18, 1845, who md 2nd, Henry Van Dyke Nevins, D. D. Issue by the 1st marriage

H1 Sally Daingerfield, b Christian Co.,

elected U. S. Senator from Virginia but resigned March 4, 1837 to accept a seat on the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia; he refused the cabinet office of Attorney General offered him by President Van Buren.

F2 William Clinton Parker md Margaret Foushee, sister of Elizabeth who md Judge Richard Elliott Parker (Elizabeth E. Poe on genealogical page of 'Washington Post'); he md 2nd, Eliza Sparks.

F3 Foxhall Alexander Parker.

F4 John Parker, d unm.

F5 Juliet Octavia Parker md her 1st cousin, Le Roy Parker Daingerfield (see below).

E2 Richard Parker of the First Virginia Regiment was killed in action at Charleston April 1780.

E3 Alexander Parker of the Second Virginia Regiment, 1780; Colonel of the 5th Regiment of the U. S. Army & later Brig. General; md ..... Redman.

E4 Thomas Parker, Brig. General U. S. Army, md Sarah Opie.

E5 John Parker md a Miss Muse & had issue

F1 John A. Parker of 'Tappahannock'.

F2 Thomas Parker of 'Lawfield'.

E6 Anne Harwar Parker md ..... Sparks.

E7 Frances Parker md Gen. John Blackwell on Nov. 28, 1804 (his 3rd wife), b 1755, d 1808; he served as First Lieutenant of the 3rd Va. Regiment, April 29, 1776; as Captain, Sept. 15, 1777; as Major, Sept. 30, 1783; as High Sheriff of Fauquier Co., Va., 1783-85; County Lieutenant & General of Va. Militia, 1794. No issue.

:8 Elizabeth Harwar Parker, b Westmoreland Co., Va., became Oct. 17, 1788, the 2nd wife of LeRoy Parker Daingerfield, b Frederick Co., Va. His Will was probated March 31, 1823. They had issue

F1 Joseph Fauntleroy Daingerfield, b May 19, 1800 in Frederick Co., Va., d May 17, 1840; md Sally Morris Edgar Withrow of Lewisburg, Va. (now W. Va.); born Jan 25, 1808, d May 17, 1841, who was the daughter of James Withrow & his wife, Letitia Edgar Booth, both of Lewisburg, Va.

Joseph F. Daingerfield, retired Army officer, served in the Virginia Congress.

They had issue

G1 Joseph Fauntleroy Daingerfield II, M. D., b Lewisburg, Va., July 20, 1837, d in California, Jan. 21, 1873; md Feb. 3, 1869, America Edmunds, b Christian Co., Ky., Jan. 18, 1845, who md 2nd, Henry Van Dyke Nevins, D. D. Issue by the 1st marriage

H1 Sally Daingerfield, b Christian Co.,

Ky., Sept. 12, 1869, later a resident of Corte Madera, Calif. Unmarried.

F2 LeRoy Parker Daingerfield, II, b Feb. 15, 1788, d Nov. 10, 1862, md Aug. 24, 1815, his first cousin, Juliet Octavia Parker (see above) & had among other issue

G1 Margaret Fauntleroy Daingerfield, b April 19, 1834, d June 1911, md Nov. 2, 1876, S. W. Anderson of Nelson Co., Va.; They had no issue. Resided at Warm Springs, Bath Co., Va., where a niece, Miss Belle Mason, later lived.

F3 Eliza Frances (Fanny) Daingerfield md Thos. Deaderick of Frederick Co., Va., & Nashville, Tenn.

F4 Lucy Anne Daingerfield.

F5 Molly Beale Daingerfield, b Jan. 23, 1794, md Col. John Bright Belfield.

F6 Richard Robinson Daingerfield.

F7 Lawrence Lewis Butler Daingerfield.

D3 Winifred Traverse Beale md Robt. Wormely Carter of 'Blenheim', b 1734, son of Col. Landon Carter of 'Sabine Hall', Richmond Co., Va. They had issue

E1 George Carter md Sarah Carter of 'Blenheim' & had issue

F1 Sarah Carter.

F2 Mary Carter md Gilles Thompson

F3 Landon Carter.

F4 Fanny Carter md John Law, Washington, D. C., & had issue

G1 John Law, II.

G2 Thomas Law.

E2 Landon Carter of 'Sabine Hall' md 1st, Catherine Tayloe, daughter of Col. John Tayloe, II, b 1721, d 1799, who was the builder in 1747 of Mt. Airy, Richmond Co., Va. (see Tayloe Fam.). They had issue

F1 Winifred Carter.

F2 Lucy Carter (who was possibly 'Miss Lucy' about whom Landon Carter referred in his diary) md Wm. Travers (see Travers Fam.).

F3 Elizabeth Carter.

F4 Robert Wormely Carter, II, of 'Sabine Hall', d 1861, md Elizabeth M. Tayloe, daughter of John Tayloe, II, of Mt. Airy, Va. They had issue

G1 Elizabeth Carter md Dr. A. N. Welford & inherited 'Sabine Hall'. They had issue

H1 R. Carter Welford md Elizabeth Harris & in 1910 was the owner of 'Sabine Hall'.

H2 B. Randolph Welford.

H3 A. L. Welford.

F5 Anne Carter md W. B. Tomlin & had issue
G1 Maria Tomlin md Judge Conway.
G2 Fanny Tomlin md ..... Moncure.
G3 Lucy Tomlin md E. Ball.
G4 Mary Tomlin md W. Eustace.
Landon Carter md 2nd, Mary Burwell Armistead & had issue
F6 John Armistead Carter md Richardetta de Butts & had issue
G1 Richard Welby Carter md Sophia D. Carter & had issue
H1 Mary M. Carter.
H2 Fanny S. Carter.
H3 John A. Carter.
H4 Sophia Carter.
H5 Richard W. Carter.
H6 Harry Carter.
F7 Fanny Carter md Rosier Dulaney, U. S. Army, & had issue
G1 Rebecca Dulaney md Richard H. Dulaney & had issue
H1 Mary Dulaney md Robt. Neville.
H2 Fanny Dulaney md J. S. Lemmon & had issue
i1 Rebecca Lemmon.
i2 Frances Lemmon.
i3 Isabell Lemmon.
i4 Mary Lemmon.
H3 John Dulaney.
H4 Henry C. Dulaney.
H5 Richard H. Dulaney, II, md Eva Randolph.
G2 Henry G. Dulaney md Ida Powell & had issue
H1 Mary Dulaney.
H2 Rosier Dulaney.
H3 Rebecca Dulaney.
F8 Landon Carter, d unm.
F9 Mary L. Carter md Capt. Wm. Eliason, U. S. Army, & had issue
G1 Talcott Eliason, M. D.
G2 Landon Eliason.
G3 Armistead Eliason.
G4 William Eliason.
E3 Fanny Carter md Thomas Ludwell Lee, Loudon Co., Va., & had issue
F1 Elizabeth Lee md St. Leger Landon Carter of 'Cleve' on the Rappahannock River in King Goerge Co., Va.
F2 Winifred Lee md Wm. Brent, Jr.
F3 Mary Lee md T. Ringgold.
F4 Catherine Lee.
E4 Anne (Nancy) Beale Carter md Charles Carter, b 1766, of Mt. Atlas ('Shirley' branch). They had issue

F1 Susan Carter md Rev. Thomas Balch, & had issue
G1 Ann Balch md ..... Ashton.
G2 Elizabeth Balch md Robt. M. Carter ('Sudley' branch).
G3 Chalmer Balch.
G4 Mary Balch.
G5 William Balch.
G6 Julia Balch.
F2 Mary Carter md Commodore T. A. Catesby Jones, U. S. Navy, & had issue
G1 Merriwether P. Jones, U. S. Navy.
G2 Mark Jones.
G3 Martha Jones.
F3 Elizabeth Carter.
F4 John Hill Carter.
Anne Beale Carter md 2nd, Rev. Wm. Moffett.

E5 Elizabeth Carter, b 1759, md 1st ..... Thornton & 2nd, March 16, 1782, Landon Carter of 'Cleve', b 1751, d 1811, (grandson of Col. Chas. Carter of 'Cleve', King George Co., Va., b 1707, d 1764, & 2nd wife, Anne Byrd, b 1725, d 1757, & great grandson of Robt. ('King') Carter who acted as Agent for the Fairfax & Culpeper Families for the Northern Neck & who had land speculations & tobacco interests which had trebled his fortune; he built Christ Church, the oldest church in the United States, whereon no alterations have been made & where the top rail of pews are shoulder high...see Carter Fam. They had issue
F1 Robert Charles Carter, b April 24, 1783, d at 'Cleve', Aug. 18, 1849, md April 4, 1805, Harwar Beale, b Feb. 23, 1786, d at 'Cleve' Aug. 11, 1840, daughter of Reuben Beale & wife, Judith Beale who was the daughter of Col. Landon Carter of 'Sabine Hall' & his 3rd wife, Elizabeth Beale. They had issue
G1 Elizabeth Landon Carter, b 1806, d 1901, md 1832, May Burton Bradford of Madison Co., Va., & had issue
H1 Osmond Bradford.
H2 Landon A. Bradford.
H3 B. H. Bradford.
H4 Judith Harwar Bradford.
H5 A son who died in 1862 at 19 years of age.
G2 Landon St. Leger Carter, b March 1, 1808, died at 'Cleve', King George Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1835.
G3 Robert Otway Carter, b Jan. 3, 1810, d at his residence in Oxford, La Fayette Co., Miss., March 7, 1874, md Sept. 30, 1845, Edmonia Fauntleroy Corbin, daughter of

Richard Randolph Corbin of Oakenham, Middlesex Co., Va.

Robt. O. Carter, who was a doctor & who moved to Mississippi in 1835, was the last Carter owner of 'Cleve', King George Co., Va., which was one of Virginia's historic manor houses built by Col. Chas. Carter, a son of Robt. Carter, in 1729. Dr. Carter sold the place to Mr. Henry Byrd Lewis in 1852 & in 1916, it was destroyed by fire. They had issue

H1 Robt. Corbin Carter, b La Fayette Co., Miss., Aug. 11, 1846; served in the Confederate States Army; d July 8, 1936.

H2 Edmonia Beverly Carter, b La Fayette Co., Miss., Oct. 3, 1847, d April 17, 1879, md Jan. 14, 1869, Charles Bowen Howry who became Assistant Attorney General of the United States & Judge of the United States Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., & who served as an officer in the Confederate States Army & moved to Washington, D.C., in 1893 by appointment of President Cleveland. They had issue

i1 Lucien Beverly Howry, Washington, D. C., attorney; d unm.

i2 Willard Carter Howry, d 1919.

i3 Maude Howry, d in infancy.

H3 Otway Lane Carter, b La Fayette Co., Miss., Jan. 24, 1849, d at Ft. Worth, Texas, Dec. 14, 1917, md Fanny Lovie McKie in Miss., June 19, 1873.

Otway L. Carter graduated with honors in the Law Class of 1870 from the University of Mississippi; practiced his profession in Oxford, Miss., until about 1889 when he removed to Texas; served west of the Mississippi River as a Special Attorney of the U. S. Department of Justice in Indian matters during the second administration of President Cleveland (1893-97).

They had issue

i1 Fanny Lovie Carter living in Ft. Worth, Texas, in 1934.

i2 Capt. Charles Otway Carter, U. S. Army, who md & died without issue, Nov. 8, 1931.

i3 Bracton Cleve Carter , d unm.

i4 Beverly (dau) Carter living in Ft. Worth, Texas, in 1934.

H4 Anna Fauntleroy Carter, b Oct. 7, 1850, d April 18, 1872, Oxford, Miss.
H5 St. Leger Landon Carter, d unm.
H6 Mary Harwar Carter md Sept. 1, 1880, James Melmoth Sloan & moved to St. Louis, Mo. They had issue
i1 Isla Sloan md Mark McCausland Anderson, La Jolla, Calif.
i2 Lucia Sloan md Henry H. Hopkins, La Jolla, Calif., & had issue
J1 Henry Melmoth Hopkins, Berkeley, Calif.
J2 ..... Hopkins (dau), St. Louis, Mo.
i3 Eugene William Sloan, St. Louis, Mo.
i4 Mildred Sloan md George Dock, Jr., of Washington, D. C., & had issue
J1 Donald Dock.
i5 Carter Sloan, St. Louis, Mo., md Elizabeth Post & had issue
J1 ..... Sloan.
i6 Mary Sloan md Isaac C. Orr, St. Louis, Mo.
H7 Charles Cleve Carter, d in infancy.
H8 Berkely Carter died at Oxford, Miss., 1889, aged about 22 years.
G4 Olivia Hanson Carter, b Feb. 23, 1812, d Aug. 8, 1824, age 13.
G5 Edward St. Orville Carter, b May 11, 1814, d unm Sept. 5, 1896 in La Fayette Co., Miss.
G6 Mary Eleanor Carter, b Oct. 14, 1816, d Oxford, Miss., May 22, 1888.
G7 Carlence Hervie Carter, b Oct. 17, 1818, d unm, La Fayette Co., Miss., Feb. 8, 1894.
G8 Flora Berkeley Carter, b Feb. 7, 1821, d La Fayette Co., Miss., May 27, 1857.
G9 Laura Montreville Carter, b Nov. 7, 1823, d La Fayette Co., Miss., Feb. 18, 1896.
G10 Emma Cleve Carter, b Aug. 20, 1826, d at 'Cleve', King George Co., Va., Aug. 8, 1840.
F2 St. Leger Landon Carter, b 1785, md 1808, Elizabeth Ludwell Lee, daughter of Fanny Carter & Thos. Ludwell Lee, Loudon Co., Va. (see above).
F3 Eliza Travers Carter, b 1787, md Wm. McFarland & had issue
G1 Mary E. McFarland md Gustavus Wallace & had issue
H1 Arthur Wallace.
H2 William M. Wallace.

H3 Eliza C. Wallace.
H4 Ann B. Wallace.
H5 John M. Wallace.
H6 Gustavus B. Wallace.
G2 Frances McFarland md ..... Fitzhugh.
F4 Thos. Otway Byrd Carter, b 1790, d 1840.
F5 Fanny Lee Carter, b 1792, md Josiah Tidball.
F6 Charles William Carter, b 1794.
F7 Edward Carter of 'Cleve', b 1798, d 1818.
F8 Ann Maria Carter, b 1799, d 1822.

D4 John Beale, d 1803, served as one of the Justices of Essex Co., Va., along with Humphrey B. Brooke & Leroy Daingerfield (as listed in Essex County Justices from 1760-1800 by Meade in 'Old Va. Churches & Families', P 405). He also served with Capt. Wm. Daingerfield & Alexander Parker as a Vestryman from So. Farnham Parish, Essex Co., Va., 1739-1779 (Meade's 'Old Va. Churches & Families', P 405).

Richmond County 1st Census ..... John Beale, 1782, 7 whites, 2 blacks.

John Beale was a member of the Committe for Essex Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1774 (Wm-Mary Quart., Vol 5, P 254).

John Beale was a Major in the Essex Co., Militia (Wm-Mary Quart., Vol 18, P 258).

The Will of John Beale, dated June 22, 1803, was probated in Essex Co., Va., July 18, 1803, in Will-Bk 16, P 231, & bequeathed to John H. Beale, son, South Hill land on Harwar's tract; to Leroy D. Beale, Shackleford land at lower end of Harwar's tract. Witness to will was John Brockenbrough.

John Beale md Mary Daingerfield & had issue

E1 John H. Beale.
E2 Martha Beale.
E3 Lucy Beale (In 'Seldens of Va.', P 405-409, it is stated that John Henry, brother of Samuel Hugh Henry who md Mary Beale, also md as his 1st wife, ..... Beale, daughter of Col. John Beale of 'Chestnut Hill'; no issue. As one daughter of Col. John Beale md a Henry, it is likely that either Martha or Lucy md John Henry).
E4 Mary Beale md Samuel Hugh Henry (Seldens of Va., P 409), son of Judge James Henry, & had issue
F1 James Hugh Henry md 1st, Ann Elizabeth Braxton, & 2nd, Anne Catherine Temple.
F2 Charles Scarborough Henry, d without issue.
E5 Leroy Daingerfield Beale.

D6 William Beale, Jr., who died unmarried, by hisWill dated Jan. 25, 1800 & probated in Orange Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1800, left his estate to his brothers: Thomas, Reuben, Richard, Robert & John.

William Beale was named in the Will of his brother, Thomas Beale of 'Chestnut Hill', dated June 7, 1799, probated Dec. 3, 1799, in Richmond Co., Va.,

(Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 28, P 368) as joint executor with his brother's wife & his younger brother, Reuben Beale.

Richmond Co., Va.... Will of Daniel Horsby, merchant, dated Oct. 17, 1749, probated April 2, 1750, leaves to Wm. Beale, Jr., with property in care of Capt. Wm.Beale; also to William, Jr., the sum of £500.

Diary of Landon Carter....Monday...2 May 1774... Billy Beale gone with my cart to fetch my goods from Lewis' at Mondays Point (where they had been landed against the wishes of Col. Carter & contrary to the promises of the bargemen).

Diary of Landon Carter.... ...19 Aug. 1772. Esq. Wm. Beale, Jr., Mr. Thos. Beale, his lady, dined with me, old Capt. Thos. Beale came not.

Pay & Muster Rolls show that Wm. Beale served as a private in Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood from March 1777 to May 1778, & as a corporal from June 1778 to July 1779; as a Sergeant from August 1779 to November 1779 in Major Clarke's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood, & as a sergeant from January 1782 to December 1782 in a company of the 2nd Virginia Regiment in a battalion composed of the different regiments of the Virginia Line commanded by Lt. Col. Thos. Posey (this company was designated at various times as the 3rd company) (Rev. Rec. A. G. O., War Dept.).

In this instance, as in the cases of most patriots who served in the Revolution, the Muster & Pay Rolls are incomplete, but the records indicate that Wm. Beale served at least from March 1777 to December 1782.

D6 Ann Beale md Williamson Ball in the month of December 1762, in accordance with a marriage bond of Nov. 23rd of that year, with Thos. Beale on the bond (Rich. Co. Mar. Bonds; Wm-Mary Quart., Vol 5, P 19).

As stated in the litigation over the Will of her father, Ann (Beale) Ball & Williamson Ball had one child who died soon after birth & she died May 20, 1764. Ball died 1793 as the records show that his suit abated in August of that year by his death.

Williamson Ball was a gentleman Justice in Richmond County, including the period of the will litigation. On Nov. 3, 1785, as a Member of the House of Burgesses, he voted 'No' on the resolution declaring legal the election of Benj. Harrison as a Member of the House from Surry Co., Va. (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 32, P 302).

D7 Susanna Beale md her cousin, John Tayloe Hamilton, son of Anne Beale & Gilbert Hamilton (which see) & was living in Orange Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1787.

In the Diary of Landon Carter there is reference

made to 'Mrs. Hamilton' who was possibly Susanna (Beale) Hamilton.

They had issue

E1 Robert T. Hamilton, b Oct. 29, 1781, d in Va., March 19, 1835, md March 12, 1812, Ann Fauntleroy Carter, daughter of Wormely Carter & Sarah Edwards, b Oct. 29, 1788, d in Mo., Feb. 28, 1856. They had issue

F1 Susan Ann Hamilton, b 1815, d 1832.
F2 Sarah Carter Hamilton, b 1816, d 1851.
F3 Robert Wormely Hamilton, b 1818.
F4 Lucy Landon Hamilton, b 1820, d unm.
F5 Charles Beale Hamilton, b 1824, d 1838.
F6 Richard Henry Hamilton, b 1828.
F7 Mary Elizabeth Hamilton md Wm. A. Carter
F8 Edward Allen Hamilton, b in Va., in 1833, d in Mos., Nov. 9, 1912, md Mary E. Turner, b Sept. 20, 1839. They had issue

G1 Nancy Hamilton md Edward McKimpson.
G2 Lucy Landon Hamilton md Richard Clark.
G3 Martha Hamilton md James Clark.
G4 Edward Hamilton md Lena Vivion.
G5 Charles Hamilton md Martha Glass.
G6 Turner Hamilton md Sallie McBride.

E2 Ann H. Hamilton.
E3 Susannah H. Hamilton.
E4 Charles Beale Hamilton, M. D., d unm.
E5 William Beale Hamilton md his cousin, Marie Beale, & had issue

F1 John Hamilton, M. D.
F2 William Hamilton.

E6 Thomas Beale Hamilton.
E7 Reuben Beale Hamilton.
E8 John Hamilton.
E9 Gilbert Hamilton, d unm.

D8 Frances Beale, d unm after the death of her sister, Ann Beale Ball, & before March 9, 1776.

D9 Reuben Beale md Judith Carter, daughter of Elizabeth Beale & Landon Carter of 'Sabine Hall', Richmond Co., Va., (see Carter Fam.)

Reuben Beale was named in the will of his brother, Thos. Beale, 'Chestnut Hill', dated June 7, 1799, proved Dec. 3, 1799 (Va. Mag. Hist.& Biog. Vol 28, P 368), with the latter's wife & his older brother, Wm. Beale, as joint executors of said will.

see p 77.

Reuben Beale, b Feb. 1, 1751, at Chestnut Hill, d at Beale's Farm in Madison Co., Va., Nov. 2, 1802, md June 16, 1773, Judith Carter of 'Sabine Hall', b Oct. 28, 1749, d Feb.18, 1836, at her mansion in Madison County, interred in Madison County (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 30, P 72-73).

Landon Carter of 'Sabine Hall', by his Will made in 1774, probated in Richmond Co., Va.,

Feb. 12, 1779, bequeathed to his daughter, Judith, 800 pounds sterling, a gold watch & chain & 20 pounds current money, but the first codicil to the Will says 'My daughter Judith has md Reuben Beale. I, therefore, revoke bequest to her, but give said estate to her after her husband's death, if she survives him'. However, the second codicil, Oct. 6, 1774, says 'Having sufficiently forgiven my daughter, Judith, now the wife of Reuben Beale, I now order the fortune first bequeathed to her to be paid'. (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 29, P 362).

Reuben Beale was a Lay Delegate from Broomfield Parish to the diocisan conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia in 1789 & 1793. Bromfield Parish was cut off from St. Mark's Parish by an Act of the Assembly in 1752. Its western boundary started from John Spotswood's corner on Crooked Run (near Wayland's Mill) & ran north by east to the Junction of White Oak Run with the Rappahannock River, then including what now is Madison & Rappahannock Counties & a small part of Culpeper. There were two churches...a brick one called 'F. T.' near what now is known as Slate Mills, & the other called 'South Church' about 16 miles south & about 4 miles below the present site of Madison Court House, a frame building on the land of Richard Vauters. Among the Episcopal families around these churches were the Beales (Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Vol. 1, P 35-36) (Meade's 'Old Va. Churches & Fam., Vol 2, P 103).

Reuben Beale was appointed in 1792 as the First Lieutenant Colonel of the Madison Militia.

The Will of Reuben Beale was recorded in Madison Co., Va., & names as legatees, wife, Judith; daughter, Harwar Beale; sister, Susanna Hamilton, & brother, Robert Beale.

They had issue

E1 Harwar Beale, b Feb. 23, 1786, d at 'Cleve', Aug. 11, 1840, md April 4, 1805, (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 30, P. 72), Robt. Charles Carter, son of Landon Carter & Elizabeth Thornton, b at 'Cleve' King George Co., Va., April 24, 1783, d at 'Cleve' 1849. They had issue

F1 Elizabeth Landon Carter, b Feb.1, 1806, bapt. at 'Cleve', May 3, 1806, md a Mr. Bradford & was buried at Madison Court House (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 30, P 72).

F2 Landon Beale Carter.

F3 Robert Beale Carter.

F4 Edward Beale Carter.

F5 Clarence Beale Carter.

F6 Mary Beale Carter.

D10 Sarah Beale md between 1778 & 1787, James Evans & had issue

E1 Catherine Evans, d unm.
E2 Mary Evans, d unm.
E3 Tavenor Evans.

D11 Mary Beale, b 1750 at 'Chestnut Hill', md in or about 1780, Capt. Wm. Brooke of 'Locust Dale', then in Culpeper Co., Va., later in 1833, in Rappahannock County where he had settled on land grants made by his grandfather, Robt. Brooke, Jr., the 'Horsehose Knight' (see Brooke Fam.). The house which he built there & called 'Locust Dale' is standing (1934) on the road known as 'The Lee Highway', between Ben Venue (formerly known as Gaines X Roads) & Washington, Va., about five miles from the latter town.

Mary Beale is referred to in the Williamson Ball bill in chancery of 1778 as 'still unmarried' & in the answer thereto of the executors & others, signed Dec. 12, 1787, as 'Mary, the wife of Wm. Brooke'. Thus, it is certain that she md before the latter date & it is probable that the marriage was late in 1778, shortly after Wm. Brooke's enlistment in the Revolutionary Army expired or early in 1779.

Diary of Col. Landon Carter...Friday...9 Oct. 1772. mentions - 'Two days ago the hair brained Molly Beale fell from her horse & broke her arm, a good warning to all madcaps'. (Wm-Mary Quart., P 38). This might have been the above Mary Beale who would have been 12 years old in 1772.

On Nov. 12, 1838, there appears of record land warrants which were issued to heirs of Wm. Brooke for his services in the Continental Line of the Revolution, & the heirs were named as follows: William, Reuben, Fontain & Whitfield Brooke (sons); H. S. Brooke (Hannah S. Brooke, widow of Geo. Brooke, a son); & Thomas & Mary Beale (who must have been children of a daughter). These land warrants are illuminating as they indicate which of the children of Wm. & Mary (Beale) Brooke were dead in 1838, & that of the dead the only one left children who were living in that year was the daughter who married a Beale.

They had issue

E1 George Brooke of 'Woodlawn', a farm near 'Locust Dale', d 1828, md 1st, shortly after June 28, 1817, Winifred T. Beale of Richmond Co., Va., as shown by her will of that date which was recorded at Culpeper Court House March 16, 1818. No issue by this marriage.

George Brooke md 2nd, Hannah Sisson Davis; descendants of this union were known as the 'Rappahannock Branch'. They had issue

F1 Mary Eliza Brooke, b June 3, 1819, d March 19, 1875, md May 18, 1837, William Henry Roberts of Rappahannock, b July 10, 1817, d April 4, 1893. They had issue

G1 Jane Martha Roberts, b June 3, 1838, d unm, March 7, 1925.

G2 George Brooke Roberts, b Feb. 14, 1840, d Nov. 16, 1864 while in camp during the Civil War & while with his cousin, William Pierce Brooke.

G3 Ellen Davis Roberts, b July 11, 1843, d Feb. 9, 1925 at 'Woodlawn', md Brereton J. Wood & had issue

H1 Mattie Wood md Robert Miller of Culpeper, Va. No issue.

H2 Eliza Roberts Wood, b April 10, 1876, md C. Russell Wood; residence 'Woodlawn'.

H3 Lucy Henry Wood, md June 14, 1911, Charles Dudley Wood & had issue

i1 Brereton J. Wood, II, b May 1913.

i2 John Dudley Wood, b Oct. 24, 1914.

i3 Nellie Roberts Wood, b Nov. 9, 1917.

G4 Elizabeth Beale Roberts, b Aug. 11, 1845, md Dr. John S. Browning who d Jan. 28, 1927. They had issue

H1 Dr. Edgar Roberts Browning, b Aug. 11, 1871, d July 8, 1933, md Oct. 10, 1899, Lucy Turner of Front Royal, Va. Their residence is Flint Hill, Va. They had issue

i1 John S. Browning II, b Feb.16, 1901.

i2 Robt. Turner Browning, b July 15, 1905, md at Riverton, Ill, April 4, 1933, Alice MacKenzie Wilkie.

G5 Mary Isabelle Roberts, b July 22, 1847 d unm March 1, 1924.

G6 John Gideon Roberts, b April 23, 1849, came to Texas & settled in Gainesville where he died in September 1906 & where he left two sons who were last heard of in the aforesaid city, but about whom the writer has been unable to learn anything from the Gainesville records. They had issue

H1 .....Roberts.

H2 .....Roberts.

G7 Lucy Hannah Roberts, b Feb. 2, 1851, md William Judson Browning (son of Dr. John S. Browning by his wife wife, Delia M. Deatherage) & d Oct. 1, 1894. They had issue

H1 Mary Beale Browning, b Dec. 19, 1884, md Robt. F. Eastham, b Aug 24, 1882, d Feb.10, 1926. They had issue

i1 Robt. B. Eastham, b Oct. 26, 1914.
i2 Lucy Beale Eastham, b March 9, 1917.
i3 Wm. Judson Eastham, b June 30, 1918.
i4 Mary Frances Eastham, b Sept. 22, 1919.

G8 William Edward Roberts, b Feb. 2, 1853, d May 5, 1930, md Clara Benton, sister of Edwin Hyde Benton. They had issue
H1 Brooke Roberts.
H2 Lucian Roberts.
H3 Earle Roberts.
H4 Clara Roberts.
H5 Clyde Roberts.
H6 John Browning Roberts.

G9 Robert Lewis Roberts, b May 14, 1855, d Sept. 1920, md Minnie Clark & had issue
H1 Henry Clarke Roberts md May 29, 1915, Mary Mildred Talley of Richmond, Va.

G10 James Henry Roberts, d in infancy.

G11 Lillian Roberts md Edwin Hyde Benton of Loudon Co., Va., & had issue
H1 Roberts Benton, b November 1884, md Mabel Field of Culpeper,Va., & had issue
i1 Field Benton.
i2 Mildred Benton.
i3 Anne Benton.
i4 Brooke Benton.
H2 Edna Lillian Benton md April 24, 1912, Dr. T. Barton Twyman of Madison Co., Va.
H3 Browning Lovell Benton.
H4 Nellie Benton md James Burnley of Charlottesville, Va.

F2 Susan Martha Brooke md Gideon H. Brown of Rappahannock. No issue.
F3 William Beale Brooke d before reaching the age of 21 & before Oct. 12, 1840.
F4 Robt. Davis Brooke d before Oct. 12, 1840.
F5 Geo. Beale Brooke d before Oct. 12, 1840.

E2 Reuben Brooke of 'Locust Dale' md March 10, 1825, Ann Selina Hazeltine Pierce, daughter of Randall Pierce of Westmoreland Co., Va., & had issue
F1 William Pierce Brooke d unm Oct. 10, 1892.
F2 Richard Brooke d unm in 1861.
F3 George W. Brooke d unm May 1864.
F4 Julia Brooke d unm.
F5 Virginia Brooke d unm.

E3 William Brooke of Falmouth, Va., b 1786, d 1842, was a solider in the War of 1812 & md in 1811, Jeannie (Jane) Morrison of Forres, Scotland, who

died in 1866; William became the ancestor of the 'Warrenton Branch' of the Brooke family. They had issue

F1 Isabella Cumming Brooke md Hon.Samuel Chilton of North Carolina & had issue
- G1 George Chilton d young.
- G2 Marshall Chilton d unm.
- G3 William Chilton d unm.
- G4 James Vass Chilton d unm.
- G5 Jeannie Brooke Chilton md Wm. E. Huxthal.
- G6 Charles Chilton d young.

F2 Robert Brooke d young.

F3 Fontaine Brooke d young.

F4 James Brooke d young.

F5 William Brooke d young.

F6 James Vass Brooke, b Oct. 10, 1824, Falmouth, Va., settled in Warrenton where he became an eminent lawyer; served as a Member of the Virginia Secession Convention; signed the Ordinance of Secession; served as an artillery officer in Jackson's Corps in the Civil War & died in 1898.

James V. Brooke md May 23, 1844, Mary E. Norris, daughter of Thaddeus Norris of Warrenton, Va., & his wife, Ann Calvert. They had issue

G1 William Throckmorton Brooke md Mary Urquart Goode, daughter of John Goode; served as City Engineer of Norfolk,Va. They had issue
- H1 James Vass Brooke.
- H2 Mary Urquart Brooke md April 18, 1914, James Benton Grant of Denver, Colo.
- H3 Elizabeth Goode Brooke md .... Coleman.
- H4 John Goode Brooke, d young.
- H5 Jeannie Morrison Brooke md April 17, 1926, Edmund Sumter Ruffin, Jr.

G2 Richard Norris Brooke, b at Warrenton, Va., 1848, was a noted artist of Washington & Warrenton; d unm 1920.

G3 Jeannie Morrison Brooke md 1871, Charles E. F. Payne, Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va. They had issue
- H1 Brooke Payne, b May 10, 1872, graduated from U. S. Military Academy; was appointed second Lieutenant of Artillery June 12, 1895; retired as Colonel of Artillery Dec. 13, 1920; md Grace Kingsbury & had issue
  - 11 Marion Payne md George W. Brashears.
- H2 Marion Morrison Payne, b Aug. 10, 1873, md 1st, Dr. Morton G. Douglas. No issue. Md 2nd, Chas. A. Owens & had issue

i1 Chas. A. Owens, II.
i2 Marion M. Owens.
i3 Wm. B. Owens.
H3 Martie Byrne Payne.
H4 Charles Fitzhugh Payne, b May 21, 1877, d May 17, 1928.
H5 James Keith Payne, b July 1, 1879, md Eugenie McBlair & had issue
i1 James Keith Payne, II.
i2 Brooke McBlair Payne.
i3 Nancy McBlair Payne
H6 Nannie Brooke Payne, b July 21, 1881, md Howell Peeples & had issue
i1 Jeannie Brooke Peeples.
i2 Helen Payne Peeples.
G4 James Vass Brooke, II, b at Warrenton, Va., Jan. 16, 1853, became a lawyer of Cando, No. Dakota, where he md Annabel Bailey on Oct. 22, 1894 & where he died June 12, 1929. They had issue
H1 Richard Norris Brooke.
H2 Morrison Brooke.
H3 James Vass Brooke d at age of four.
H4 Francis Calvert Brooke.
G5 Francis Calvert Brooke, merchant of Warrenton, Va., md Lavinia Sims & had issue
H1 Francis Calvert Brooke, II.
H2 Newton Brooke.
G6 Annie Amelia Brooke d unm in 1876.
E4 Robert Brooke d before Nov. 2, 1838, unm.
E5 Fontaine Brooke d unm before Nov. 2, 1838.
E6 Phoebe Brooke md James McPherson & had issue about whom the writer could learn nothing.
E7 Susannah Brooke md Sept. 17, 1817, as of record at Culpeper Court House, George Beale, her first cousin, son of her Mother's brother, Thomas Beale, & had issue
F1 Thomas Beale.
F2 Mary Beale.
E8 Whitfield Brooke, ancestor of the Falmouth Branch of the Brooke family, md 1840, Sarah Newton of Falmouth, Va., & had issue
F1 Isaac William Brooke d.s.p.
F2 St. Pierce Brooke, d at Springfield, Mo., July 20, 1894, md 1st, Ann Frank & had issue
G1 Whitfield Brooke, II, md 1st, Matilda Peters & had issue
H1 Lorraine Brooke, b Oct. 25, 1905, md Dec. 8, 1928, John Saxe & had issue
i1 John Saxe, Westfield, New Jersey.
Whitfield Brooke, II, md 2nd, Gladys Grayson & had issue
H2 Whitfield Grayson Brooke.

St. Pierce Brooke md 2nd, Carrie Erhard
had issue
G2 Mary Brooke md Reginald A. Carter
Montreal, Canada.
G3 Nell Brooke.
G4 Burnham Brooke.
G5 Blanche Grayson Brooke.
F3 Mary Margaret Brooke, d at Washington, D. C., Aug. 27, 1916.
F4 Sallie Mason Brooke, b Jan. 31, 1846, d at Washington, D. C., March 24, 1915, md at Washington, D. C., Oct. 17, 1874, Nathan Burnham of Vermont. They had issue
G1 Royal Edwin Burnham, b Washington, D. C., Sept. 10, 1876, d in his sleep Jan. 27, 1953; md April 11, 1914, Gertrude L. Moore of Illinois. Mr. Burnham was a prominent attorney of Washington, D. C., and through his diligent research & the accruacy of his notes taken from original county, church & cemetery records much valuable information was contributed to the writer for use in the Beale family history.
G2 Brooke Browning Burnham, b April 18, 1887, md July 13, 1912, Lille Belle Dickinson of Birmingham, Ala., & had issue
H1 Brooke Browning Burnham, II, b Jan. 13, 1914.

E9 Harriett Brooke md her brother-in-law, James McPherson, husband of her deceased sister, Phoebe; both died prior to May 20, 1929, as shown by deed of that date from Fontaine Brooke, their brother, to McPherson as of record at Culpeper Court House.

D12 Richard Beale, b 1759, md Alice Griffin Colston; was mentioned in Richmond County, Va., 1783, as one of the First Census Takers of the United States.....6 whites & 31 blacks.

He served as a Member of the House of Delegates for the Commonwealth of Virginia, from Richmond Co., 1795-96.

Richmond County Order Book 1793-94 shows that Richard Beale, Gent. Justice, sat as a Member of the Court Nov. 4, & Dec. 2, 1793.

April 16, 1810, Richard Beale, Daniel McCarty & Wm. Morris were fined $8.00 for not appearing to summons to serve as Grand Jurymen (Richmond Co., Order-Bk...1809-1820, P 22).

Richard Beale & others were appointed Sept. 21, 1812 to appraise personalty of Chas. Smith (Rich. Co. Order-Bk 1809-1820, P 62).

There once were three parishes in Richmond Co.,

viz: North Farnham, Lunnenburg & St. Mary's. Bishop Meade lists the Beales as among the principal families of the county.

Richard Beale was one of the signers of a petition in 1794 of an address for a meeting in No. Farnham Parish for election of trustees for the Parish & he was among the Vestrymen listed for the period, 1787-1802 (Meade's Old Va. Churches & Fam., Vol 2, P 173-174-176).

The Will of Richard Beale was probated Feb. 25, 1819 in Richmond Co. Will-Bk 9, P 626, names a daughter, Lucinda Moss, & grandchildren, Harriett A. Moss & Richard H. Moss.

Richard Beale & Alice G. Colston had issue

E1 Harriett Colston Beale, d 1821, md Townsend Dade Peyton of Loundon Co., Va., b 1774, d Aug. 25, 1852, Oxford, Ohio, who served as a Lieutenant in the Virginia Line in the Revolutionary War. They had issue

- F1 Richard Peyton md ..... Yates.
- F2 Alfred Peyton, Confederate States Army.
- F3 Francis Peyton md ..... & had issue
  - G1 Alice T. Peyton, Oxford, Ohio.
- F4 Robert Peyton, d young.
- F5 Emily Peyton md 1st, Capt. Peyton Noland & had issue
  - G1 ..... Noland.
  - G2 ..... Noland.

  Emily P. Noland md 2nd, ..... Hamersley, d.s.p.; she md 3rd, Dr. Richard Simpson, U. S. Army; Assistant Surgeon Aug. 1, 1840; Major & Surgeon, June 23, 1860; d July 4, 1861.
- F6 Lucy Beale Petyon, b 1803/4, d Dec. 16, 1888, md 1823, Albert G. McCarty of Richmond Co.,Va.
- F7 Ann Peyton md ..... Vincent of Maryland.
- F8 Alice Colston Peyton, d young.
- F9 Frances Dade Peyton, d.s.p., md General Joseph R. Davis, nephew of Hon. Jefferson Davis.
- F10 Harrietta Peyton.

Francis Dade Peyton md 2nd, about 1830, Sarah Yates & had issue (Hayden's Va. Geneal., P 532).

E2 Lucinda Beale md ..... Moss & had issue

- F1 Harriett A. Moss.
- F2 Richard H. Moss.

Lucinda Beale Moss md 2nd, Wm. McCarty, a direct descendant of Col. Daniel McCarty, Speaker of the House of Burgesses 1715-1718. They had issue

- F3 Lucy McCarty md Dr. R. A. Payne, brother to Bishop Payne.
- F4 William McCarty md his cousin, Virginia McCarty, daughter of Capt. Wm. Dowman McCarty.

Westmoreland Co., Va., where his Will, dated May 9, 1917, was probated & recorded in Will-Bk 81, P 527, & in which is named his wife, Mary Anna Bouic; sons, Richard, William & Robert; daughters, Rosa & Brown.

The Will of Mary Anna Beale, dated May 2, 1928, was recorded in Westmoreland Co., Va., Will-Bk 91, P 466 & named therein sons, Robert & William; daughters, Rosa & Brown.

Hardy's 'Colonial Families', P 515, states that 'Rev. G. W. Beale, D. D., son of General Beale, did not write a history of the Northern Neck & its people is a real loss to Virginia local history. A life-long resident & a most thorough & judicious study of its records & other antiquities gave him a knowledge of the subject which now, when so many changes have taken place, can never be equalled. His papers must be of great value, especially his diary, which was evidently as much a note book of antiquities as a record of the events of the day. His unstinted generosity in giving from his great store of knowledge, aid to those who asked him, deserves a full acknowledgement'. (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 32, P 53).

Dr. Beale md Mary Anna Bouic & had issue

G1 Rosa Beale, d 1933; will recorded in Will-Bk 91, P 273, Westmoreland Co., Va., dated Sept. 30, 1933.

G2 Richard Lee Beale, lawyer of Bowling Green, Va., b Jan. 29, 1882, md 1921, Frances Glassell, daughter of Dr. Robt.T. Glassell & wife; d Feb. 8, 1928. He was a member of the Kilwinning Crosse Lodge which is the only Lodge of Masons in Caroline Co., Va.; he served as a Representative 1916-17; was a Member of the House of Delegates which has existed from 1776 to date (Wingfield's 'Caroline County, Va.').

They had issue

H1 Richard Lee Beale, II, born 1923.

H2 Frances Glassell Beale, born 1925.

H3 George William Beale, born 1927; served as a Lieutenant in the U. S. Air Force; trained at New Braunfels, Texas; on Aug. 24, 1951 was shot down over enemy territy in Korea & taken prisoner; was one of the last Americansreleased by the Communists in Korea where at Freedom Villiage was a copy of Life Magazine (April 13, 1953) showing how his young wife, Dot, & their son, Billy, had endured the long

H1 Richard T.Arnest, II.
G5 George Corbin Arnest md Lillian Minor
& had issue
H1 George C.Arnest, II.
G6 Harry Lee Arnest md Fannie Tyler Griffith
& had issue
H1 Frances Arnest.
H2 Harry Lee Arnest, II.
H3 Emily Faith Arnest.
H4 Philip Arnest.
H5 Carter Arnest.
G7 Julian Douglas Arnest md Margaret Bayer
& had issue
H1 John Douglas Arnest.

E8 Richard Lee Turberville Beale, b 'Hickory Hill' Westmoreland Co., Va., May 22, 1819, d at 'Cabinford', near Hague, Westmoreland Co., Va., April 21, 1893, & was interred in 'Hickory Hill' cemetery; attended private schools in Westmoreland County, Northumberland Academy & Rappahannock Academy, & Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.; studied law & was graduated from the University of Virginia at Charlottesville in 1837; was admitted to the bar in 1839 & commenced practic in Hague, Va.; was elected as a Democrat to the Thirtieth Congress, (March 1847 - March 3, 1849); declined to be a candidate for renomination in 1848; was a Member of the Convention to form a constitution for Virginia in 1851; was a Member of the State Senate 1858-1860; during the Civil War Rose through series of promotions from Lieutenant to Brigadier General in the Confederate States Army; was elected to the Forty-fifth Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Beverly B. Douglas; was re-elected to the Forty-sixth Congress & served from Jan. 23, 1879 to March 3, 1881; resumed the practice of law which he continued until his death in 1893. (Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1927).

Richard L.T. Beale enlisted May 25, 1881 at Hague, Va., as First Lieutenant, Company C, 9th Regiment Virginia Cavalry, Confederate States Army; he was elected Captain July 5, 1861; promoted to Major Nov. 5, 1861; to Lieutenant Colonel April 29, 1862 & to Colonel Sept. 15, 1862. He was appointed from Virginia as a Brigadier General, Confederate States Army Jan. 6, 1865 & was paroled as such at Ashland,Va., April 27, 1865 (War Dept.; A.G.O., Washington, D.C. ).

Richard L. T. Beale md 1840, Lucy Maria Brown & had issue

F1 Rev. George William Beale, D. D., Westmoreland Co., Va., b Aug. 1842, d July 15, 1921 in

F4 Joseph C. Davis of Southampton Co., Va., md ..... & had issue
G1 William Holmes Davis who in 1934 was associated with The Virginia Forwarding Corp., of Norfolk, Va.
F5 Richard Beale Davis, lawyer, Petersburg, Va.
F6 Emily Tayloe Corbin Davis md Thad H. Young of North Carolina.
Prof. Wm. Thos. Davis md 2nd, Caroline Virginia Robinson, daughter of Clack Robinson of North Carolina & had issue
F7 Arthur Kyle Davis, A. M.; Litt. D.; President of Southern College (Junior) Petersburg, Va., in 1934.

E7 Emily Mildred Beale, b July 12, 1817, md Nov. 5, 1839, Thomas M. Arnest of 'Nomoni Hall', great grandson of Councillor Carter. During their occupancy the old house was burned in 1850 & a new residence of wood was built & is still standing about 30 yards in front (east) of the old building. They had issue
F1 Richard Beale Arnest, d young.
F2 George G.Arnest, d young.
F3 Emily Arnest md Charles Yeatman & had issue.
F4 Annie Elizabeth Arnest md Robt. M. Newton & had issue
G1 ..... Newton.
G2 ..... Newton.
G3 ..... Newton.
G4 ..... Newton.
G5 ..... Newton.
F5 Martha V.Arnest, d unm.
F6 Lucy Kerenhappuck Arnest md Wm. R.Rust & had issue
G1 Metta Maund Rust.
G2 Elizabeth Rust.
F7 Mary Carter Arnest, d unm.
F8 Thomas Maund Arnest, d 1933, former owner & occupant of 'Nomoni Hall', md his couisn, Gertrude Turberville Beale & had issue
G1 Annie Carter Arnest.
G2 Lucy Beale Arnest md George Walker & had issue
H1 Eleanor Walker.
H2 William Walker.
H3 Hardin Walker.
H4 Rosa Walker.
H5 George Walker, II.
G3 Thomas Maund Arnest md Alice Orr & had issue
H1 Thomas Maund Arnest, IV.
G4 Richard Turberville Arnest md Bertha Orr & had issue

Will-Bk 31, P 411, & named in same sons, Robert & Richard L. T. Beale; daughters, Anne T. Davis, Elizabeth Tayloe Corbin Davis, Emily M. Arnest; grandson, Robert B.Davis. They had issue

E1 William Beale, b 1805, d unm 1835. A copy of Cicero's Orations in the Latin Text, published in Philadelphia in 1815 is now in the possession of Lucien B. Howry, Washington, D. C., & on the title page appears the writing 'William T. Beale, Westmoreland Co., June 30, 1820' & at the end of the book 'Robert T. Beale, July 15, 1824', who was possibly his younger brother.

E2 Robert Beale, b June 21, 1807, d unm 1844, when his will, dated Dec. 11, 1843, was probated & recorded in Westmoreland Co., Va., Will-Bk 31, P 451, & in which was named his sister, Emily M. Arnest; brother, Richard L. T. Beale; nephews, George Gibson Arnest & George William Beale.

E3 Anne Turberville Beale, b March 28, 1809, md 1838, as his 2nd wife, Rev. Joseph H. Davis, husband of her deceased sister, Martha Beale Davis. They had issue

F1 Rev. Wilbur F. Davis of M. E. C. S. of Virginia Conference, Westmoreland Co., Va.

F2 John W. C. Davis of Westmoreland Co., Va.

F3 Olin Davis md George Murphy, Westmoreland Co., Va.

F4 Nannie Davis md Judge Robt. H. Beale & had issue

G1 Robert Hunter Beale, II, b 1886, md Louise Murphy & had issue

H1 Robert Hunter Beale, III, d infnacy.

G2 Charles Hoomes Beale, b 1890, md Clara Bailey & had issue

H1 Charles Hoomes Beale, II.

H2 Ann Turberville Beale.

H3 John Lee Beale.

H4 Robert Hunter Beale, IV.

E4 Martha F. Beale, b Dec. 10, 1810, d 1835, md Sept. 28, 1833, Rev. Joseph H. Davis, M.E.C.S. of Virginia Conference & had issue

F1 Robert Beale Davis who was killed in the battle near Petersburg, Oct. 1, 1864.

E5 Frances Lucinda Beale, b Sept. 7, 1813, d 1823.

E6 Elizabeth Taylor Corbin Beale, b July 21, 1815, d 1851, md Dec. 20, 1837, Wm. T. Davis, founder & professor of the Southern Female College, Petersburg, Va. They had issue

F1 Martha E. Davis md Prof. W. A. Sheppard.

F2 Wm. H. Davis, d unm, in Confederate States Army, 1863.

F3 Hope Alice Davis md O. B. Morgan, Richmond, Va.

company & Capt. Peter Minor's company. The Muster & Pay Rolls in 1778 from May to December were dated at Valley Forge, White Plains, West Point, Pompton & again at White Plains. According to the Muster Rolls he was attached, as first Lieutenant, to Lt. Col. Thos. Gaskin's company of the 3rd Virginia Regiment of Foot from Dec. 1778 to the end of March 1779 & that he was in Capt. Wm. Fowler's company of the same regiment in April 1779. He was commissioned Captain in that regiment June 19, 1779 & it was after this date that he was captured in Charleston (Tyler's Men of Mark of Va.; Rev. Records, A.G.O., War Dept.). He served in the 5th Virginia Regiment until it was united with the 1st Regiment (Va. Geneal., Vol 2, P 673).

In the diary of Landon Carter is found this entry 'that a note came from Robt. Beale, ensign of Capt. Ball's Regulars', etc. (Wm-Mary Quart., Vol. 16, P 257).

On June 19, 1779, Capt. Robt. Beale was in the 3rd Regiment under Col. Geo. Mathews, 'The Virginia Line' (Calender of Va. State Papers, Vol 1, P 411).

Original Members of the Society of the Cincinnati in Virginia from the original Minute Book of the Society lists Robert Beale, Captain, with John Belfield, Major, & Geo. Lee Turberville, Major (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 6, P 23).

He was appointed with John Turberville of Westmoreland Co., Va., by Reuben Beale of Richmond Co., Va., Oct. 30, 1809, as his attorney to obtain warrants due for services of the late Major Geo. L. Turberville, witnessed by James Beale of Richmond Co., Va., (Va. Geneal., Vol 2, P 744).

From Yowell's 'History of Madison Co., Va., P. 56-60-140-160' comes the following extracts:

'The Court House lot, the deed of which was dated Sept. 26, 1793, was deed* to the first Justices, among them, Robt. Beale, appointed by the Governor of the County who had taken oath of office at May term of Court.....

Among the Justices in 1826 of Madison Co., Va., was Robert Beale .....

Overseers of Roads 1793 .... James Barbour & Robt. Beale ....., between Garr's Mills road & Kirtley's road & the Robinson River.'

Major Robert Beale md Aug. 1, 1802, when he was 43 years of age, Martha Felicia Turberville, who was 16, daughter of Major Geo. Lee Turberville of 'Epping Forest', Richmond Co., Va., & his wife, Elizabeth Taylor Corbin (see Corbin Fam.) (Hardy's Col. Fam. of So. States of Am.).

The Will of Robert Beale, dated Aug. 11, 1842, was probated in Westmoreland Co., Va., & recorded in

E3 Alfred Beale of Richmond Co., Va., md June 13, 1810, Million Downman, b 1789, daughter of Joseph B. Downman, as Security (Nottingham's Lancaster Co. Mar. Rec. 1701-1848, P 3) & wife, Olivia Payne of Essex Co., Va.

In Richmond Co. Deed-Bk 18, P 398, there appears a deed from Alfred Beale to Robt. Y. Tomlin, dated April 28, 1807.

The Will of Alfred Beale was probated March 18, 1832 in Richmond Co., Will-Bk 9, P 432, & names daughters, Susan Fauntleroy Tomlin & Alice Olivia; Richard Beale, father, is executor.

They had issue

F1 Susan Fauntleroy Beale md ..... Tomlin.

F2 Alice Olivia Beale.

D13 Major Robert Beale of 'Mountain View', Madison Co., Va., & later of 'Hickory Hill', Westmoreland Co., Va., b 1759, twin of Richard, d 1843; he served as a Major in the Revolution (Southern Mag. Nov. 1875, Vol 17, P 188) & was possibly the Robert Beale mentioned in 'The Washington Post', May 13, 1934, Viz:

'Bowling Green, Ky., May 12, 1934..... The location of Kentucky land once owned by George Washington is the object of historical research now under way.

One thing regarded as a clue is an old land grant signed by Patrick Henry, as Governor of Virginia, 148 years ago. After much searching, the historians found it in the possession of Rodney Cowington, employee of a grocery store.

Written on sheepskin, the ancient document consigned the land to Alexander Skinner on behalf of the assignor, 'Robert Beale'.

Some believe Beale, in turn, obtained the land from Gen. Washington, thereby necessitating the signature of the Governor in Washington's home Commonwealth when the subsequent transfer was made to Skinner.

Records farther back than that have not been found, but the historians are hopeful of finding an original from Washington to Beale.'

Robt. Beale was commissioned ensign (3rd Lieutenant) Feb. 10, 1776 & second Lieutenant Sept. 16, 1776 & first Lieutenant Feb. 11, 1777 in Capt. Burgess Ball's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker of Isle of Wight Co.; the Pay & Muster Rolls show that he was in that company until June 1777. These rolls show that, in the same regiment, he was with a company designated at different times as Capt. Thos. Gaskin's company & Capt. Samuel Colston's company from July 1777 to May 1778. The rolls in 1778 from June to November inclusive, show that he was with a company of the same regiment designed at different times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's

dreary months after the news of his bomber having been shot down became known.
Lt. Beale md Dorothy .....
& had issue
i1 William Beale, b 1950.
H4 Louisa Brown Beale, b 1928.
G3 William Bouic Beale, b May 1883.
G4 Robert Beale, cashier of the Farmers Bank Of Hague, Va., was b at Buchanan in Botetourt Co., Va., Dec. 29, 1885. From 1914 to 1917 he was associated with his brother, Richard L. Beale in the latter's law office in Bowling Green, Va. (Hist. of Va., P 255) He died 1935.
G5 Lucy Brown Beale, unmarried, Hague, Va.
G6 George Beale, b abt 1890, d 1897.
F2 Judge Robert Hunter Beale, b 1844, md his cousin, Nannie M. Davis & had issue
G1 Robert Hunter Beale, II, b 1886, md Louise Murphy & had issue
H1 Robert Hunter Beale, III, d in infancy.
G2 Charles Hoomes Beale, b 1890, md Clara Bailey & had issue
H1 Charles Hoomes Beale, II.
H2 Ann Turberville Beale.
H3 John Lee Beale.
H4 Robert Hunter Beale, IV.
F3 Judge Richard Channing Beale of Texas, b 1846, md Emma Garnett & had issue
G1 Genevieve Beale, d in infancy.
F4 Louise Beale, d in infancy.
F5 Rev. Frank Brown Beale, D. D., b 1852, md Susie Garnett, daughter of Dr. John Muscoe Garnett & Anne Elizabeth Hancock of King & Queen Co., Va. From Tappahannock, Essex Co., Va., the couple moved to King & Queen Co., Va., where he died 1908. They had issue
G1 Susette Garnett Beale, b 1884, md 1908, Walter Tyler, great nephew of President John Tyler. They had issue
H1 Katherine Garnett Tyler, b 1909, md Arthur Tazewell Ellett in 1934.
H2 Frances Beale Tyler, b 1911, md 1934, John B. Siegel, II.
G2 Richard Lee Turberville Beale, II, b 1891, md 1927, Mary Macon Burt of Caroline Co., Va.; is associated (1934) with the Reconstruction Finance Corp., Richmond, Va. They had issue
H1 Richard Lee Turberville Beale, III, b 1928.
H2 Katherine Burt Beale, b 1932.

F6 Thomas Arthur Beale, d unm.
F7 Gertrude Turberville Beale md her cousin, Thomas Maund Arnest, former owner & occupant of 'Nomoni Hall' & had issue
G1 Annie Carter Arnest.
G2 Lucy Beale Arnest md George Walker & had issue
H1 Eleanor Walker.
H2 William Walker.
H3 Hardin Walker.
H4 Rosa Walker.
H5 George Walker, II.
G3 Thomas Maund Arnest, III, md Alice Orr & had issue
H1 Thomas Maund Arnest, IV.
G4 Richard Turberville Arnest md Bertha Orr & had issue
H1 Richard Turberville Arnest, II.
G5 George Corbin Arnest md Lillian Minor & had issue
H1 George C.Arnest, II.
G6 Harry Lee Arnest md Fannie Tyler Griffith & had issue
H1 Frances Arnest.
H2 Harry Lee Arnest, II.
H3 Emily Faith Arnest.
H4 Philip Arnest.
H5 Carter Arnest.
G7 Julian Douglas Arnest md Margaret Bayer & had issue
H1 John Douglas Arnest.
G8 Gertrude Arnest, unm.
F8 John Lee Beale, b 1860, md his cousin, Ella V. S. Davis
E9 Geroge*Turberville Beale, b Feb. 4, 1821, d young.
E10 Mary Margaret Beale, b Oct. 17, 1822, d young.

C3 Anne Beale, b Sept. 3, 1711, (N. Farnham Reg.), d 1784, md Nov. 4, 1732 (N. Farnham Reg.), Gilbert Hamilton who d 1768. The wills of both are on file in Richmond Co., Va; that of Gilbert Hamilton being proved Feb. 1, 1768 & that of Anne Beale Hamilton, Aug. 2, 1784. They had issue

D1 Robert Hamilton.

D2 John Tayloe Hamilton, b Richmond Co., Va., md Susannah Beale, daughter of Col. Wm. Beale, & had issue

E1 Robt. T. Hamilton, b Oct. 29, 1781, d in Virginia March 19, 1835, md March 12, 1812, Ann Fauntleroy Carter, daughter of Wormely Carter & Sarah Edwards, who was born Oct. 29, 1788 & died in Missouri Feb. 28, 1856. They had issue

F1 Susan Ann Hamilton, b 1815, d 1832.

F2 Sarah Carter Hamilton, b 1816, d 1851.

F3 Robt. Wormely Hamilton, b 1818.

F4 Lucy Landon Hamilton, b 1820, d unm.

F5 Chas. Beale Hamilton, b 1824, d 1838.

F6 Richard Henry Hamilton, b 1828.

F7 Mary Elizabeth Hamilton md Wm. A. Carter.

F8 Edward Allen Hamilton, b in Va. 1833, d in Mo. Nov. 9, 1912, md Mary E. Turner, b Sept. 20, 1839. They had issue

G1 Nancy Hamilton md Edward McKimpson.

G2 Lucy Landon Hamilton md Richard Clark.

G3 Martha Hamilton md James Clark.

G4 Edward Hamilton md Lena Vivion.

G5 Charles Hamilton md Martha Glass.

G6 Turner Hamilton md Sallie McBride.

E2 Ann H. Hamilton.

E3 Susannah H. Hamilton.

E4 Chas. Beale Hamilton, M. D.

E5 Wm. Beale Hamilton md Marie ..... & had issue

F1 John Hamilton, M. D.

F2 William Hamilton.

E6 Thomas Beale Hamilton.

E7 Reuben Beale Hamilton.

E8 John Hamilton.

E9 Gilbert Hamilton, II.

D3 Ann Hamilton md March 14, 1764, Richard Edwards - (Richmond Co. Rec.); the Will of Ann H. Edwards appears of record in Prince William Co., Va. They had issue

E1 Sarah Edwards Md 1787, Wormely Carter of Prince William Co., Va., son of Landon Carter & Judith Fauntleroy. They had issue

F1 Landon Carter of 'Pittsylvania' md Emily Carter, daughter of John Fauntleroy & Jane Edwards, & had issue

G1 John Carter.

G2 Landon Carter.

G3 Sarah Jane Carter.

G4 Edwin L. Carter.
G5 Anna B. Carter.
G6 Wormely Carter.
G7 Landonia Carter.
G8 Thomas Otway Carter.
G9 Virginia Carter.

F2 Wormely Carter, b 1794 in Prince William Co., Va., d 1823, md April 6, 1815, Lucinda Washington Alexander, b 1795, d 1845. They had issue

G1 Catherine Carter, b 1816, d 1831.

G2 William Alexander Carter, b 1818, d 1881, md Mary Eliza Hamilton, daughter of Robt. T. Hamilton & Ann Fauntleroy Carter (which see above), who was born 1831, d 1904. They had issue

H1 Mary Ada Carter, b 1849, d 1916, md 1874, Dr. Joseph K. Corson, U. S. Army, b 1836, d 1913, & had issue

i1 Mary Carter Corson, b 1876, d 1890.

i2 Edward Foulke Corson, b 1883, md 1917, Esther Bisler, b 1893; a physican of Philadelphia with offices in Medical Arts Bldg. They had issue

J1 Edward Foulke Corson, II, b 1918.

J2 Joseph K. Corson, II, b 1922.

J3 Ann Foulke Corson, b 1924.

H2 Ann Fauntleroy Carter, b 1855, md Dr. James Van Allen Carter who died in Big Creek, Calif. They had issue

i1 Dr. W. Nelson Carter md 1st, Rebecca .....; md 2nd, Pauline ..... of Big Creek, Calif.

H3 Lulie Landon Carter, b 1860, d 1925.

H4 Wm. A. Carter, II, b 1864, md Katherine Chase, Ft. Bridge, Wyo.

H5 Roberta Carter, b July 17, 1865 at Ft. Bridge, Wyo., md July 25, 1888, William Homer Camp, 2nd Lieutenant 17th U. S. Infantry, d Dec. 10, 1907. They had issue

i1 Carter Corson Camp, b June 25, 1893, Chicago, Ill., md June 11, 1921, Perlie Louise Stamford.

J1 Carter Corson Camp, II, b Aug. 20, 1925.

J2 Orville Charles Pratt Camp, b Napa, Calif., Jan. 27, 1929.

Roberta Carter Camp md 2nd, Dec. 10, 1910, Harry James Myers who d Nov. 22,

1925, Napa California.

H6 Edgar Neale Carter, Pasadena, Calif., b 1872, md 1st, Baydie Faulkner & had issue

i1 Charles Faulkner Carter md Dorothy ..... & had issue

J1 Chas. Faulkner Carter, II, md ..... & had issue

K1 Chas. Faulkner Carter, III.

Edgar Neale Carter md 2nd, Isabell Paddock who died without issue; he md 3rd, Henrietta Chase & had issue

i2 Mary Landon Carter, b abt 1913.

G3 Sarah Maria Carter, b in Va., Jan. 17, 1820, d in Mo., Jan. 25, 1902, md in Va., Oct. 6, 1836, Townsend Stewart, b April 26, 1814, d Oct. 2, 1860. They had issue

H1 William Wormely Stewart who was killed in the Civil War.

H2 Hayward Stewart also killed in the Civil War.

H3 George J. Stewart d unm.

H4 Thomas Stewart d Aug. 11, 1931, aged 87 years.

H5 Silas Stewart d unm.

H6 Mary Eugenia Stewart d unm.

H7 Carter Stewart md Annie Turner & had issue

i1 Lulie Townsend Stewart.

H8 Thornton Stewart md ..... Butler & had issue

i1 Butler Stewart.

i2 Thornton Stewart, II.

H9 Elizabeth C. Stewart, b 1842, d 1870, md William Hill.

G4 John Wormely Carter, b Nov. 8, 1821, d April 21, 1914, md Dec. 22, 1852, Margaret Haden, b Dec. 5, 1833, d March 20, 1920, Fairfax Co., & had issue

H1 Sarah Frances Carter, b Jan. 14, 1855, md June 2, 1875, William Alexander Bright, b Sept. 8, 1850, d March 4, 1883, son of Michael Bright & Jane McClung who were born in Greenbrier Co., Va. They had issue

i1 Ada Bright, b July 7, 1876, md May 7, 1895, Wm. R. Prather & had issue

J1 Logan D. Prather.

J2 Carson B. Prather.

i2 Zerelda Lucinda Bright, b July 11, 1878, md June 2, 1898, Dr. Edwin Elgin Evans, Columbia, Mo

i3 Margaret Carter Bright, b Feb. 10, 1880, md Oct. 1899, Sanford Conley Hunt & had issue
J1 Mary Frances Hunt.
J2 Virginia Bright Hunt md George Robertson & had issue
K1 Jane Hunt Robertson
i4 Adelia Bright, b June 21, 1882, md June 2, 1907, Haden Duncan & had issue
J1 Harold C. Duncan, b 1908.
J2 Joseph William Duncan, b 1909.
J3 Marion Madison Duncan, b 1911, md Ann Pryor & had issue
K1 Joseph William Duncan.
J4 Kenneth Kellogg Duncan, b 1919.
i5 Haden H. Bright, b Nov. 7, 1884, md May 16, 1915, Mary Dwight .... ..... & had issue
J1 Betty Bright.
J2 Frances Harriett Bright.
i6 Clarkson Joel Bright, b Aug.16, 1888, Commander in U. S. Navy, md 1910, Burton Star.
H2 Joel Wormely Carter md 1886, Emma Keene & had issue
i1 Nellie May Carter md Hurley Daily & had issue
J1 Rose Daily.
J2 Frances Daily.
J3 Jean Daily.
J4 Emily Daily.
i2 Margaret Carter md Judge W. M. Dinwiddie & had issue
J1 Joel Dinwiddie.
J2 Margaret Jane Dinwiddie.
H3 Zerelda Lucinda Carter, b April 7, 1862, md Oct. 9, 1889, Robert Lee Smith, b June 9, 1863 & had issue
i1 Mabel Lee Smith, b 1890, md Sept. 15, 1931, Ray Lawrence Hawthorne.
i2 Mattie Catherine Smith, b 1893, md 1915, James Russell Rogers & had issue
J1 Sarah Lee Roberts, b 1917.
J2 James Russell Rogers, II, b 1919.
i3 Robert Carter Smith, b 1895, md 1921, Agnes Reed Thompson & had issue
J1 Robert Carles Smith, b 1923.
J2 Caroline Jean Smith, b 1929.

H4 William J. Carter, b 1865, md 1886, Ada Bullard & had issue
i1 Haden Bullard Carter, b Feb. 1888.
i2 Marie Elizabeth Carter md Dorsey Glenn & had issue
J1 John William Glenn.
J2 Sarah Glenn.
i3 Alecenoir Carter md Foster Thurston & had issue
J1 M. F. Thurston.
H5 Edwin D. Carter, b 1876, md Nellie Lowry & had issue
i1 Garland Carter md .....
i2 John Carter d unm.
i3 Virginia Carter md .....
H6 Richard Talbott Carter md Allie Price.
H7 Martha Carter d unm.
G5 Richard Henry Carter, b June 17, 1823, md Mary Tuttle.
F3 Ann Fauntleroy Carter md Robt. T. Hamilton, son of Susannah Beale & John Tayloe Hamilton (see above for issue)
F4 Lucy Carter md ..... Ewell.
F5 Judith Carter d young.
F6 Richard Henry Carter.
F7 Addison Bowles Carter md Lucy Burwell & had issue
G1 Mann Page Carter.
G2 Maria Carter md ..... Anderson.
G3 Shirley Carter.
F8 Thomas Otway Carter md Judith Carter & had issue
G1 Addison Carter md Ann Armistead.
G2 Moore F. Carter.
G3 Rosalie Carter.
G4 John Carter.
G5 Rowland Hill Carter.
E2 Jane Edwards md John Fauntleroy Carter, son of Landon Carter & Judith Fauntleroy & had issue
F1 Emily Henry Carter md Landon Carter of 'Pittsylvania' in Prince William Co., Va., & had issue
G1 John Carter.
G2 Landon Carter.
G3 Sarah Jane Carter.
G4 Edwin L. Carter.
G5 Anna B. Carter.
G6 Wormely Carter.
G7 Landonia Carter.
G8 Thomas Otway Carter.
G9 Virginia Carter.
F2 John Carter.
F3 Edwin Carter md Judith A. Carter & had issue

G1 John P. Carter.
G2 Edwin Carter, II.
G3 Stuart Carter md Roberta Rhodes.

E3 Lucy Edwards d unm.
E4 Ann Edwards d unm.
E5 Gilbert Edwards had either a son or grandson who lived in Fairfax called 'Lawyer Edwards'.

D4 Jane Hamilton md John Carter of 'Sudley' in Prince William Co., Va., which joined 'Pittsylvania', the home of Landon Carter, Jr., & Judith Fauntleroy Carter, who was the son of Col. Landon Carter & Elizabeth Wormely Carter of 'Sabine Hall'. They had issue

E1 Robert Carter of Kentucky who md Hebe Grayson & had issue
F1 Alfred G. Carter md Eliza Carter.
F2 William Carter of Ky. md ..... Shelby.
F3 Robert Carter md ..... Berkeley.
F4 John Carter.
F5 Landon Carter.
F6 Hebe Carter md ..... Mann.

E2 Landon Carter of 'Woodlands', London Co., Va., md Mrs. ..... Lewis & had issue
F1 Edward Carter, md Mary Arnis & had issue
G1 George Carter.
G2 Hatley Carter.
G3 Mary Carter.
F2 George Carter.
F3 Hatley Carter md Emma Steinrod & had issue
G1 Landon Carter md Rose Carter.
G2 Courtney Carter.
G3 Sarah Carter.
G4 Lillian Carter.
G5 Mary Carter.
G6 Alfred Carter.
F4 Sarah Carter md Alfred Ball.
F5 Edmonia Carter md Benjamin Chinn.
F6 Cary Ann Carter.

E3 Ann B. Carter md John Armistead & had issue
F1 Robt. L. Armistead md Mary B. Armistead.
F2 John C. Armistead md Anne Harrison.
F3 Mary F. Armistead md John B. Kerfoot.
F4 Louisa Armistead md Rev. Chas. Taliferro.

E4 John Carter of 'Number Six', Fauquier Co., Va., md Eliza Brooks & had issue
F1 Landon Carter md Eliza Triplett & had issue
G1 Henry F. Carter.
G2 John T. Carter.
G3 Pinkney Carter.
G4 Gertrude Carter.
G5 Mittie Carter.
F2 John B. Carter, d unm.
F3 Robert Carter md Eliza F. Hall.
F4 William H. Carter md .... Isler of Clarke Co.

F5 August Carter.
F6 Fitzhugh Carter.
F7 Thomas T. Carter md Sarah Taliaferro & had issue
G1 Robert Taliaferro Carter.
G2 Shirley Taliaferro Carter.
G3 Eliza Taliaferro Carter.
F8 Harriet Carter md William O. Shelton.
E5 Jane Carter of 'Sudley' md Edward Carter of 'Cloverland' & had issue
F1 Cassius Carter, d unm.
F2 Edward Carter, II, d unm.
F3 Shirley Carter d 1835.
F4 John Hill Carter of 'Falkland' md 1st, Boynton Turner, daughter of Thos.Turner of 'Kinlock', Fauquier Co., Va., & had issue.
G1 Jane Carter md Col. Robt. Beverly of Fauquier Co., Va.
John Hill Carter md 2nd, Jane Loughborough & had issue
G2 Lavinia Carter md Nicholas Goldsborough.
G3 Cassius Carter.
G4 Shirley Carter md Lucy Hite.
G5 Loughborough Carter.
G6 Caroline Carter.
G7 Eliza Carter.
F5 Mary W. Carter md Commodore Bladen Dulaney, U. S. Navy, & had issue
G1 Cassius Dulaney.
G2 Bladen Dulaney, II.
G3 Randolph Dulaney.
F6 George Carter md ..... Coats & had issue
G1 Westwood Carter md ..... Ashby & had issue
H1 Merriwether T. Carter.
H2 George Wade Carter.
H3 Joseph M. Carter.
H4 Robert T. Carter.
H5 Jennie L. Carter.
H6 Ellen S. Carter.
H7 Nannie S. Carter.
H8 Oscar F. Carter.
H9 Gertrude M. Carter.
G2 Mary B. Carter md Robt. L. Armistead.
G3 Winifred Carter md Peter Y. Brooke.
F7 William Fitzhugh Carter of Fairfax Co., Va., md Eliza Lucy Ball & had issue
G1 John Spencer Carter.
G2 Eliza Lucy Carter md 1st, John E. Frost; md 2nd, J. H. Birch of Missouri.
G3 Wm. F. Carter, d unm in Mississippi.
G4 Louisa Carter md Dr. Ben. F. Taliaferro of Epson.

G5 Robert Maltrom Carter of Nomini, Miss., md Eliza M. Balch & had issue
H1 Wm. F. Carter, Surgeon, U. S. Army.
H2 Ann B. Carter.
H3 Lucy Carter.
H4 Robert Carter.
H5 Cassius Carter.
H6 Thomas Carter.
H7 Susan Carter.
H8 Alfred Carter.

G6 Cato F. Carter md Louise Bronaugh & had issue
H1 Rose Carter md Landon Carter.
H2 Louisa T.Carter.
H3 Pauline Carter.
H4 Ernestine Carter.
H5 Fanny Carter.
H6 Jane Carter.
H7 Robert Carter.
H8 George Carter.
H9 John Carter.

G7 Alfred Carter md Betty Randolph (of the Shirley branch) & had issue
H1 Alfred Carter, II.
H2 Virginia Carter.

G8 Cassius Carter md Jane Taliaferro.

G9 Mary Carter md Wm. H. Thornton & had issue
H1 Carter Thornton.
H2 Lucy Thornton md Ashton Tyler.
H3 Adeline S. Thornton md George B. Turberville.

F8 Edward Carter, Fauquier Co., Va., md Fanny Scott & had issue

G1 William F. Carter.

G2 Richard Carter md Mary de Butts & had issue
H1 Fanny Carter md Robt. Scott & had issue
i1 Richard Scott.
i2 Mary Scott.
i3 Rosa Scott.
H2 Sophia Carter md R. Welby Carter (Sabine Hall branch).
H3 Edward Carter md Jane Turner & had issue
i1 Rebecca Carter.
i2 Sarah Carter.
i3 Mary Carter.
i4 Lena Carter.
H4 Nina Carter md John Washington.
H5 John Alexander Carter md Mary Henely de Butts.
H6 Mary W. Carter md William Beverly.
H7 Richardetta Carter md Robt. Beverly,Jr.

G3 Josiah Carter.
G4 Winston Carter, Confederate States Army, killed in battle, md Louisa M. Nelson & had issue
H1 James Carter md Adeline Bronough.
H2 Fanny Carter md John Bleight.
H3 Christian Carter.
H4 Stuart Carter.
G5 Robert Carter.
G6 Mary Carter.
G7 Landonia Carter.
G8 Virginia Carter.
G9 Eliza Carter.
G10 Christian Carter.
F9 Elizabeth Carter md Joseph Tidball.
F10 Matilda Carter md Lewis Beckwith of Kentucky & had issue
G1 Ann Beckwith.
D5 Effie Hamilton, d unm.
G6 Elizabeth Hamilton.

C4 Capt. Taverner Beale, I, b 1713, d 1756, md in 1741, Frances Madison (see Madison Fam.) who md 2nd, Dec. 15, 1756, Jacob Hite (Orange Co. Mar. Rec. 1756-1772; Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 29, P 502), father of her daughter-in-law, Elizabeth Hite, & moved to So. Carolina where the entire family was killed by Indians.

Taverner Beale is mentioned in deed dated Sept. 16, 1746...Benj. Winslow, Gent. & Susannah, to Rev. James Marye of Parish of St. George (Crozier's Spottsylvania Co. Rec. P 173).

Taverner Beale is a witness to the will of Wm. Morton, Orange Co., Va., proved July 28, 1748, Will-Bk 2, P 131 (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 17, P 313).

Taverner Beale of Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co., Gent., transferred to Daniel Hornby of N. Farnham Parish, merchant, by deeds of April 4, 1740, for 55 pounds, 150 acres of land, & for the same amount another 150 acres (recorded March 4, 1744, Richmond Co. Deed-Bk 10, P 276).

Taverner Beale was among those appointed in June 1749 to agree on the most convenient location of the Orange Co. Court House (Hist. of Orange County by W. W. Scott, P 36).

The will of Taverner Beale, dated Nov. 3, 1754, was probated Oct. 29, 1756 in Orange Co., Will-Bk 2, P 238, & in same named wife, Frances; also brothers who were his executors, Charles, Richard & James Madison; children were Charles, Taverner, Frances, Elizabeth & Ann; witnesses to will were Richard Parker, Thos. Beale, Robt. Martin & Elizabeth Cowherd (x her mark).

Capt. Taverner Beale & Frances Madison had issue

D1 Col. Taverner Beale, II, b Orange Co., Va., 1742, died at Clifton Forge, 1810, where his grave has been lost by the development of the town, served as a Member of the Committee of Safety; as a Member of the General Assembly & May 1776 in the Continental Army as first Lieutenant & Quartermaster in the 8th Va. Reg. of the Line under Col. Peter Mulhenburg; served one year & resigned March 1, 1777 (Heitman's Hist. Reg. of Officers of the Cont. Army, P 79) but made his first Southern campaign under Gen.Chas. Lee & was in the battle at Fort Moultrie in Charleston Harbor; afterwards served in the Va. Militia under Gen. Morgan when Cornwallis entered Virginia but was at home again before the battle of Yorktown.

Col. Taverner Beale, II, was one of the securors on the bond made for the newly appointed sheriff of Botetourt Co., Va., John Beale; said bond being dated Jan. 10, 1797.

On Nov. 5, 1795 deeds were signed by Taverner Beale & John Jordan to convey 193 acres on Jackson & Cowpasture Rivers & 240 acres on East side of Cowpasture River & Meadow Branch or Run (Annals of S. W. Va., P 469-486).

Abraham Brumbachler presented the German Lutheran

Church at Woodstock with a lot & by deed transferred same, among others, to Burr Harrison & T. Beale (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 10, P 122).

From Wayland's History of Shenandoah County we find the following extracts concerning the Beales:

'Frequent references have been made in various connections to the fine old mansion on the Massanutten shelf, east of the Pike, about two miles south of Mt. Jackson. For many years this homestead has been familiar to all the countryside as 'Mt. Airy'. In recent years it has been rechristened 'Dunmore Mt. Airy' to distinquish it from other places of like name in other parts of Virginia.

The Mt. Airy mansion house was erected in 1800 or shortly before by Wm. Steenbergen, Sr., frequently called 'Baron Steenbergen'. After his death it was occupied by his widow & his son, Beale Steenbergen. In 1841 it was purchased by John G. Meem of Lynchburg. Later it descended to Meem's son, John G. Meem, Jr. In 1884 Mt. Airy was acquired by a Mr. Dulaney & in 1909 it was purchased by Daniel Kelleher, Esq., of Seattle, Wash., whose wife was Miss Elise Meem, daughter of Gen. G. S. Meem & a niece of John G. Meem, Jr. The Kellehers in 1910 rebuilt the old stone mansion & have continued to improve the place in many ways. They make it their summer home.

The first owner of the Mt. Airy estate of whom we have much definite information was Taverner Beale, first sheriff of Dunmore Co., who owned the place from 1772 to 1795. In one of the old deed books at Woodstock we learn that on March 10, 1795, Wm. Steenbergen bought 390 acres on Smith Creek, at the mouth thereof, from Taverner Beale & Betty, his wife, for £1500 & a certain obligation contingent. The deed recites that the said 390 acres were made up of several tracts willed to Wesley White by his father, Wm. White; by Wesley White sold to Abram Brewbaker & by the latter conveyed to Taverner Beale, April 23, 1772.

For a number of years (1884-1909) Capt. J. Alexander Carter operated the Mt. Airy estate for Dulaney.

Taverner Beale, II, was representative of Shenandoah in the Virginia House of Delegates, 1782.

On Aug. 26, 1777 deed from Henry Hedrick & Susannah to Jonas Rinehart was proved by the oath of Taverner Beale, et al.

On April 22, 1777, Taverner Beale, Gent., was made deputy clerk to Thomas Marshall, Gent., Clerk of the County.

On Aug. 27, 1778, there was produced & read a commission from Gov. Patrick Henry, dated June 29, 1778, authorizing Taverner Beale, with others, to qualify as Justices.

In 1783 Taverner Beale was listed as the largest

slave owner, having 17 blacks, in the first Federal census of Virginia.

In 1774 Taverner Beale was a County Magistrate.

On Sept. 1, 1779, Taverner Beale was witness to Will of Reuben Allen, Sr.

On April 20, 1774, Abraham Brewbacker, son-in-law of Jacob Miller, founder of Woodstock, & Barbara, his wife, by deed of conveyance transferred two lots, Nos. 113 & 114, to the vestrymen of Beckford Parish, for a church building & a graveyard. The lots are described in the deed as bounded by the main street on the front; & they lie on the east side of Main Street, diagonally from the Court House & in the angle formed by Main Street & the present Court St. The deed was admitted to record on Sept. 27, 1774; & the record was made by no less a person than Thos. Marshall, C. D. Court, father of John Marshall, later Chief Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. Recorded in Shenandoah Co. Deed-Bk B, P 10-12. Among the names of the 12 vestrymen to whom Brubaker & his wife deed the two lots was Taverner Beale.

On April 18, 1772, Taverner Beale was commissioned first Sheriff of Dunmore County which had just been created with Woodstock as its County seat.

Among the early records, May 1, 1778, we find the name of the County written 'Shenandoah', is an order authorizing Taverner Beale to employ some workmen to make banisters & gates at each end of the 'Barr' & to bring in his account at the next Court, & also to fix a bench adjoining the 'Barr' for a seat for the Clerk.

On March 25, 1777 Taverner Beale was granted administration on the estate of Charles Beale, dec'd.

Also on that date Alexander Machir, Lawrence Snapp, Leonard Balthis, Geo.Cooper or any three of them, were authorized to appraise the estate of Chas. Beale, dec'd.

This Chas. Beale was an uncle of Taverner Beale, being a brother of Taverner Beale, I.

Taverner Beale was an executor of the will of Richard Campbell of Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., dated Sept. 22, 1778 (Burgess Va. Geneal., Vol 3, P 1078).

Taverner Beale was a Lieutenant in the 8th Va. Regiment (Heitman, P 79).

Taverner Beale vs. Edwin Young...O S 52, N S 18; bill filed in Shenandoah Co., Va., Taverner Beale qualified as Sheriff of Dunmore County 1772 (Woods' Abstracts of Augusta Co., Va., Deed, etc., Vol 2, P 90).'

From Revolutionary Army Records...Headquarters, April 14, 1778....'The Inspector from McIntoshes' Brigade.....Major Beal will immediately repair to

HAND'S NAME Tauener Beale

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 3 Nov 1754 Orange Co Where Va. Bk 2 p238

When Buried probated 19 Oct 1754 Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from History of Shenandoah Co by Walford

Also Bk 2 p304 says that Mary #5 is dau of 7#

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Frances Betty Fanny Madison

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

Her Father Ambrose Her Mother's Maiden Name Frances Taylor dau of Francis Taylor II brother of the

Hite dau of Jacob son of Jost
#2 2nd M R Coda Triggs
#3 2nd Anna Kyle
#8 " Jacob Williamson

| Male or Female | | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | When Born Day | Month | Year | Where Born Town or Place | County | State or Country | Married to | When Married Day | Month | Year | When Died* Day | Month | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S | 1 | Tauener Jr. | | | 1742 | | | | (Betty) Elizabeth Hite | 22 | dec | 1763 | | | 1810 |
| S | 2 | John | | | | | | | Margaret Skillern | 21 | Oct | 1788 | 21 | Oct | 1809 |
| S | 3 | Charles | | | | | | | Elz Skillern | | | | before 25 | Mar | 1777 |
| S | 4 | Thomas | | | | | | | Celeste Grandpierre | | | | | | |
| S | 5 | Jones Madison | 7 Feb Hite | | 1786 | Dunmore | Mt Airy | | Mary Steinberger | 3 | Oct | 1806 | P. Page Co. | | 1866 |
| d | 6 | Catherine | 25 | Sept | 1765 | | | | Capt John Jordon | 28 | April | 1789 | 22 | Jul | 1856 |
| " | 7 | Elizabeth | | | | | | | William Steinberger w/d | | | 1797 | | | |
| " | 8 | Mary | | | | | | | Maj Peter Higgins | | | | | | |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | see B.H. p82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | for | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*If [illegible] date is known, and

Rednor to relieve Major Conway (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 15, P 421).

Taverner Beale patented 273 acres of land in Frederick Co., Va., 1789 (Book T, P 331, Va. Land Grants).

Col. Taverner Beale md Dec. 22, 1763, Elizabeth Hite, daughter of Jacob Hite & 1st wife, Catherine O'Bannon of Dublin, Ireland (see Hite Fam.). Will of Elizabeth Hite Beale was probated in Orange Co., Va., 1773. They had issue

E1 Catherine Beale, b Sept. 25, 1765, d Feb. 22, 1856, md April 28, 1789, Capt. John Jordan, b 1755, d 1835, son of Jermiah Jordan of Burke Co., Pa., & later of Virginia & wife, Elizabeth, who died Oct. 8, 1788, daughter of Walter Lewis of Pa. & wife, Mary Bibb.

Capt. John Jordan owned large iron works in Pa. from which state he came to Botetourt Co., Va., where he also purchased iron works, later selling all & buying the 'Point', at the Junction of the James & Cowpasture Rivers.

He served as a Captin in the Revolutionary War & received a pension, dying at an advanced age twenty years before the death of his wife.

Catherine Beale Jordan kept house until she reared her four granddaughters, Catherine, Mary, Frances & Betty Roland; then spent the remainder of her life with her son-in-law, Major Paxton. She went almost entirely blind & was a cripple for years from a fall from her horse; she died just before the Civil War at the age of ninety-four & was buried by her husband's side at Locust Bottom Church.

Capt. John Jordan & Catherine Beale had issue

F1 Maria Bibb Jordan, b Jan. 28, 1790, d April 25, 1841, md Dec. 1, 1807, Gen. Peter Higgins Steenbergen, b July 12, 1788, d July 31, 1863; both are buried in the family grave yard in Mason Co., W. Va. (see Steenbergen Family for further data). They had issue

G1 Eliza Steenbergen, b Oct. 10, 1808, d June 2, 1896, md March 9, 1826, Charles Cameron Lewis, son of Col. Chas. Lewis who fell in the battle of Pt. Pleasant Oct. 10, 1773. They had issue

H1 Maria Lewis, b Feb. 11, 1827, d Aug. 30, 184...

H2 Caroline Lewis, b June 18, 1830, d March 8, 1831.

H3 Peter S. Lewis, b May 1, 1834, d May 26, 1919, md Aug. 8, 1872, Margaret P. McCulloch, daughter of John McCulloch & Mary Bryan, & had issue

i1 Charles Cameron Lewis, b July 7, 1874, md Dec. 11, 1901, Catherine Marshall Neale, daughter of W. P. L. Neale & Helen Virginia Waggener. They had issue
J1 Margaret Lewis, b Sept. 30, 1902.
J2 Virginia Lewis, b July 2, 1904, md Nov. 22, 1924, Robt. Harper & had issue
K1 Robt. Harper, II, b May 13, 1926.
J3 Charles Cameron Lewis, II, b April 11, 1906.
J4 William N. Lewis, b Aug. 26, 1907.
Charles Cameron Lewis, I, md 2nd, June 11, 1918, Ann Lewis Bratton & had issue
J5 Annette Lewis, b July 31, 1937.
H4 Sarah Ann Lewis, b June 8, 1837, d Jan. 25, 1928, md April 25, 1866, John Daniel McCulloch & had issue
i1 Sallie Lewis McCulloch, b Sept. 25, 1873, md June 25, 1902, Peter H. Steenbergen, son of John Wm. Steenbergen (see Steenbergen Fam.) & had issue
J1 John Daniel Steenbergen, b April 5, 1903.
J2 Sarah Eliza Steenberg, b Sept. 29, 1904, d Jan. 16, 1926.
J3 Jean Steenbergen, b Oct. 28, 1907.
J4 Peter H. Steenbergen, II, b Aug. 21, 1910.
J5 Robt. L. Steenberge, b June 21, 1918.
J6 Charles Steenbergen, b 1915.
G2 Mary Steenbergen, b March 9, 1810, d March 31, 1882, md Aug. 19, 1834, Alexander McCulloch, son of John McCulloch & Olivia Morgan, & had issue
H1 Maria S. McCulloch, b July 6, 1847, d May 20, 1920.
H2 John McCulloch, b April 27, 1841, d Aug. 24, 1920, md Oct. 29, 1872, Cordelia A. Byers, d Dec. 21, 19..., daughter of John A. Byers & Mary Charlotte Wetzel Davis, & had issue
i1 Charlotte Byers McCulloch, b Oct.

19, 1874, md Dec. 29, 1904, Wm. Steenbergen, son of John Wm. Steenbergen & Sarah E. Van Meter (see Steenbergen Fam.) & had issue

J1 John Wm. Steenbergen, b Oct. 10, 1913.

i2 Mary McCulloch, b Feb. 14, 1877, unmarried in 1934.

i3 Alexander McCulloch, b Feb. 8, 1880, d Nov. 9, 1926, md Aug. 15, 1911, Julia A. Ryan, daughter of John Ryan & Lutie Stephens & had issue

J1 Alexander McCulloch, II, b Oct. 2, 1912.

J2 John Ryan McCulloch, b July 13, 1913.

J3 Mary E. McCulloch, b April 13, 1919.

J4 Janette McCulloch, b March 8, 1921.

i4 Janette McCulloch, b Aug. 15, 1882, md Nov. 21, ...., Maxwell C. Byers who was shot to death in his office, Sept. 25, 1930, while President of the Western Maryland Railway, Baltimore, Md., was the son of John M. Byers & Carrie Lewis. They had issue

J1 John Maxwell Byers, b Nov. 26,1907.

J2 Lewis C.Byers, b Aug. 1, 1912.

J3 Richard McCulloch Byers, b Sept. 7, 1913.

J4 James A. Byers, b Oct. 26, 1916.

J5 Robt. M. Byers, b Nov. 1, 1922.

i5 John McCulloch, b Sept. 3, 1884, md Dec. 23, 1918,Sadie L. Grover, daughter of Rev. A. E. Grover & Sadie E. Lancaster, & had issue

J1 Cordelia B. McCulloch, b Sept. 29, 1919.

J2 John McCulloch, II, b March 10, 1922.

G3 Caroline Steenbergen, b May 14, 1812, d June 16, 1870, md April 30, 1837, Louis B. Menager, son of Claudius Romon Menager & Mary Bobin who were among the first emigrants to settle in Gallipolis, Ohio, in 1790. They had issue

H1 Maria Louise Menager, b Dec. 24, 1839,

md May 13, 1879, Rev. Geo. T. Lyle.
No issue.

H2 Charles S. Menager, b Jan. 22, 1844, d in infancy.

Louis B. Menager md 2nd, July 12, 1847, Cornelia, sister of his first wife & who was the sixth daughter of Gen. Peter H. Steenbergen (see Steenbergen Fam.). For issue see Cornelia Steenbergen G6.

G4 Catherine B. Steenbergen, b Aug. 1, 1814, d Aug. 9, 1890, md Feb. 27, 1838, W. P. L. Neale, doctor of Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., son of Wm. Presley Neale & Mary M. Smith.
They had issue

H1 Anne Marie Neale, b Nov. 12, 1838, d Dec. 13, 1838.

H2 Virginia Caroline Neale, b Nov. 24, 1839, d June 27, 1932, md Nov. 9, 1869, Otis F. Stribling, son of Dr. Mathew W. Stribling & Elizabeth P. Hereford, & had issue

i1 Mathew W. Stribling, b Jan. 13, 1871, md Dec. 29, 1896, Mary M. Hunter, daughter of Jefferson Hunter & Mahala V. Carroll, & had issue

J1 One child who d in infancy.

i2 Catherine B. Stribling, b March 13, 1873, d July 7, 1929, md Dec. 26, 1899, James A. Young, son of Norbone Young & Sarah Elizabeth Harper, & had issue

J1 Otis S. Young, b Nov. 3, 1903, md July 29, 1928, Cora Meredeth & had issue

K1 Otis S. Young, II, b Sept. 3, 1930.

i3 Elizabeth Stribling, b Aug. 18, 1875, d March 26, 1912, unm.

i4 William N. Stribling, b Sept. 13, 1877, d Nov. 9, 1927, md Sept. 10, 1913, Okey May Stover & had issue

J1 Allen N. Stribling, b July 26, 1914.

J2 Jewell C. Stribling, b Feb. 18, 1916.

J3 Cornelia A. Stribling, b Oct.15, 1917.

J4 Donna Maria Stribling, b July 14, 1920.

J5 William N. Stribling, II.

H3 Ellen S. Neale, b Nov. 17, 1841, d unm.

H4 Charles Albert Neale, b Nov. 26, 1843, killed March 30, 1863.

H5 Edwin L. Neale, b Feb. 24, 1846, d May 21, 1918, md Nov. 10, 1870, Attarah B. Waggener, b Aug. 14, 1845, daughter of Col. Chas. B. Waggener & Margaret Skillern, & had issue

i1 Margaret L. Neale, b July 18, 1872, md June 27, 1900, Chas. K. Blackwood & had issue

J1 Edwin Neale Blackwood, b April 30, 1903, md March 14, 1931, Gertrude G. Carmen & had issue

K1 Mary Margaret Blackwood, b Dec. 5, 1931.

J2 Attarah Bell Blackwood, b Dec. 21, 1908, unm 1934.

i2 W. P. L. Neale, b Aug. 26, 1878, d June 3, 1893, when thrown from the horse he was riding.

William P. L. Neale, b March 30, 1849, d Aug. 12, 1912, md 2nd, Dec. 10, 1874, Helen Virginia Waggener, b Nov. 12, 1848, daughter of Col. C. B. Waggener & wife, Margaret Lewis, & had issue

H6 Alice Beale Neale, b Sept. 8, 1874, unm 1934.

H7 Catherine M. Neale, b Aug. 22, 1876, md Charles Cameron Lewis (see above) & had issue

i1 Margaret Lewis, b Sept. 30, 1902.

i2 Virginia Lewis, b July 2, 1904, md Nov. 22, 1924, Robert Harper & had issue

J1 Robt. Harper, II, b May 13, 1926.

i3 Charles Cameron Lewis, II, b April 11, 1906.

i4 William N. Lewis, b Aug. 26, 1907.

Charles Cameron Lewis, I, md 2nd, June 11, 1918, Ann Lewis Bratton & had issue

i5 Annette Lewis, b July 31, 1927.

H8 Mary Susan Neale, b May 2, 1879, md Nov. 2, 1904, Thomas A. Roberts, son of Thomas A. Roberts, I, & Elizabeth Payne, & had issue

i1 Thomas A. Roberts, III, b Aug. 3, 1910.

i2 Helen V. Roberts, b Dec. 14, 1907.

H9 Charles Beale Waggener Neale, b Oct. 14, 1811, md July 1916, Virginia Neal.

H4 Charles Albert Neale, b Nov. 26, 1843, killed March 30, 1863.

H5 Edwin L. Neale, b Feb. 24, 1846, d May 21, 1918, md Nov. 10, 1870, Attarah B. Waggener, b Aug. 14, 1845, daughter of Col. Chas. B. Waggener & Margaret Skillern, & had issue

i1 Margaret L. Neale, b July 18, 1872, md June 27, 1900, Chas. K. Blackwood & had issue

J1 Edwin Neale Blackwood, b April 30, 1903, md March 14, 1931, Gertrude G. Carmen & had issue

K1 Mary Margaret Blackwood, b Dec. 5, 1931.

J2 Attarah Bell Blackwood, b Dec. 21, 1908, unm 1934.

i2 W. P. L. Neale, b Aug. 26, 1878, d June 3, 1893, when thrown from the horse he was riding.

William P. L. Neale, b March 30, 1849, d Aug. 12, 1912, md 2nd, Dec. 10, 1874, Helen Virginia Waggener, b Nov. 12, 1848, daughter of Col. C. B. Waggener & wife, Margaret Lewis, & had issue

H6 Alice Beale Neale, b Sept. 8, 1874, unm 1934.

H7 Catherine M. Neale, b Aug. 22, 1876, md Charles Cameron Lewis (see above) & had issue

i1 Margaret Lewis, b Sept. 30, 1902.

i2 Virginia Lewis, b July 2, 1904, md Nov. 22, 1924, Robert Harper & had issue

J1 Robt. Harper, II, b May 13, 1926.

i3 Charles Cameron Lewis, II, b April 11, 1906.

i4 William N. Lewis, b Aug. 26, 1907.

Charles Cameron Lewis, I, md 2nd, June 11, 1918, Ann Lewis Bratton & had issue

i5 Annette Lewis, b July 31, 1927.

H8 Mary Susan Neale, b May 2, 1879, md Nov. 2, 1904, Thomas A. Roberts, son of Thomas A. Roberts, I, & Elizabeth Payne, & had issue

i1 Thomas A. Roberts, III, b Aug. 3, 1910.

i2 Helen V. Roberts, b Dec. 14, 1907.

H9 Charles Beale Waggener Neale, b Oct. 14, 1811, md July 1916, Virginia Neal.

H10 Edwin L. Neale, b Aug. 20, 1883, md Effie M. Wilson, daughter of Robert Wilson & Caroline Stolle, & had issue
i1 Bettie B. Neale, b Aug. 27, 1920.
H11 Albert Leslie Neale, b April 26, 1887, unm 1934.
H12 Mary Alice Neale, b July 15, 1851, d Feb. 7, 1857.
H13 Robert James Neale, b Sept. 7, 1853, d March 1910, md Mina Leeper. No issue.

G5 Sarah Ann Steenbergen, b May 17, 1816, d May 7, 1873, md May 5, 1840, Samuel Couch, son of Daniel Couch & Sarah Richardson, & had issue
H1 Peter S. Couch, b May 30, 1843, Oct. 18, 1909, md May 5, 1868, Mary C. Eastham, daughter of Albert G. Eastham & Mary F. Hanno. No issue.
H2 Daniel G. Couch, b May 9, 1844, d in infancy.
H3 Sarah F. Couch, b July 1, 1848, md Oct. 31, 1871, Capt. Wellington Eastham, son of Lawson Eastham & Ann Marie Delaney, & had issue
i1 Samuel Lawson Eastham, b Aug. 31, 1872, d Nov. 30, 1872.
i2 Harry C. Eastham, b June 4, 1874, md Aug.16, 1899, Catherine Weller, daughter of Porter A. Weller & Emma Goodspeed, & had issue
J1 George Weller Eastham, b March 17, 1903, d Oct. 23, 1905.
J2 Virginia Eastham, b Oct. 20, 1905, md July 31, 1927, Wm. E. Nash.
J3 Harriet Eastham, b Sept. 26, 1912.
i3 Sarah A. Eastham, b June 22, 1877, d March 11, 1911, md May 12, 1897, Arthur Kerr & had issue
J1 James E. Kerr, b Feb. 10, 1898.
i4 Ida C. Eastham, b May 20, 1897, md June 7, 1913, Chas. H. Thornton.
i5 Kate C. Eastham, b May 1, 1881.
i6 Lillian L. Eastham, b June 4, 1883, md Dec. 15, 1905, Garfield T. McLean & had issue
J1 Frances McLean, b 1918.
i7 Mildred L. Eastham, b June 22, 1885.
i8 Presley W. Eastham, b Dec. 19,

1866, md Adeline Krebs, daughter of George Krebs & Mary .....

G6 Cornelia Steenbergen, b Jan. 23, 1818, d Jan. 17, 1897, md July 12, 1847, as his 2nd wife, Louis B. Menager, husband of her older sister, Caroline Steenbergen Menager who d June 16, 1870, & had issue

H1 Ida L. Menager, b May 9, 1848, d April 12, 1910, md Laban F. Campbell on May 20, 1871, son of Wm. R. Campbell & Eliza B. Cartmill, & had issue

i1 Cornelia D. Campbell, b March 24, 1872, md Dec. 3, 1901, James B. Tippett, son of Geo. W. Tippett & Elizabeth Rish, & had issue

J1 James C. Tippett, b April 17, 1906, md Sept. 20, 1927, Virginia Moore, daughter of John I. Moore & Elizabeth L. Wilson & had issue

K1 James F.Tippett, b March 17, 1929.

i2 Louis R. Campbell, b Oct. 9, 1873.

i3 Archabald Campbell, b Oct. 9, 1876, md Edna Ellison from whom he was divorced. No issue.

i4 Marian L. Campbell, b Sept. 25, 1883, d Jan. 16, 1888.

i5 Frank Campbell, b Oct. 6, 1890, d Jan. 10, 1919; World War Veteran.

i6 James B. Campbell, b Oct. 23, 1850, md June 14, 1886, Fannie Pomeroy, daughter of Chas. R. Pomeroy & Fannie Sehon, & had issue

J1 Sybil Campbell, b July 18, 1877, unm 1934.

i7 Chas. L. Campbell, b Sept. 29, 1889, md May 3, 1913, Florence Lindsay, daughter of Wm. O. Lindsay & Laura Stanfred, & had issue

J1 Jeanne S. Campbell, b Sept. 30, 1914.

J2 Wm. L. Campbell, b May 7, 1916.

J3 Chas. L. Campbell, II, b Oct. 9, 1920, d June 26, 1926.

J4 Florence P. Campbell, b March 17, 1927.

i8 Jean Bobin Campbell, b July 5, 1892, d 1893.

i9 Frances P. Campbell, b July 19, 1894.

i10 Lewis Bobin Campbell, b Jan. 13,

1900, d Aug. 8, 1905.
H2 Julius L. Menager, b Jan. 16, 1852, d unm April 3, 1916.
G7 Maria Steenbergen, b Oct. 5, 1820, d Dec. 27, 1837.
G8 Susan V. Steenbergen, b Jan. 1, 1823, d Aug. 30, 1912, md Oct. 4, 1847, Joseph Spencer, son of Samuel S. Spencer & Prudence Cook, & had issue
H1 Lelia V. Spencer, b July 5, 1852, d May 5, 1857.
H2 Mary E. Spencer, b May 7, 1855, d April 25, 1857.
H3 Elizabeth C. Spencer, b March 19, 1858, d March 7, 1859.
H4 John Samuel Spencer, b Dec. 24, 1859, md July 26, 1887, Mrs. Kate Karbeen McC....., daughter of Andrew R. Barbeen & Margaret Thompson. No issue.
H5 William S. Spencer, b March 18, 1862, d Oct. 2, 1885.
G9 Rhoda T. Steenbergen, b March 23, 1825, d unm March 27, 1916.
G10 Ellen D. Steenbergen, b Dec. 23, 1927, d Jan. 27, 1897, md May 30, 1872, Chas. T. Beale, as his second wife, son of Jas. Madison Hite Beale & Mary Casey Steenbergen (see J. M. H. Beale). No issue.
G11 John William Steenbergen, b May 4, 1831, d April 8, 1916, md Sept. 18, 1872, Sarah E. Van Meter, daughter of Isaac C. Van Meter & Rebecca Cunningham of Fayette Co., Ky., & had issue
H1 William Steenbergen, b June 11, 1873, md Dec. 29, 1904, Charlotte B. McCulloch, daughter of John McCulloch & Cordelia A. Byers (see above), both of Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., & had issue
i1 John William Steenbergen, b Oct. 10, 1913, Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.
H2 Peter Higgins Steenbergen, b April 11, 1875, md June 25, 1902, Sallie L. McCulloch, daughter of John D. McCulloch & Sarah A. Lewis (which see), & had issue
i1 John D. Steenbergen, b April 5, 1903.
i2 Sarah E. Steenbergen, b Sept. 29, 1905, d Jan. 16, 1926.
i3 Jean Steenbergen, b Oct. 28, 1907.
i4 Peter H.Steenbergen, b Aug. 21, 1910.
i5 Robt. L. Steenbergen, b June 21,

1912, md Oct. 1, 1933, Hilda Ernestine Aeiker, daughter of Hugh Aeiker & Havana Page.

i6 Charles Steenbergen, b May 31, 1915.

H3 Frances Steenbergen, b June 20, 1877, md Aug. 16, 1908, Rev. Clyde Johnson, son of Judge Eugene Johnson, & had issue

i1 Eugene Johnson, b Oct. 1, 1909.

i2 William Johnson, b July 26, 1912.

H4 Isaac V. Steenbergen, b Aug. 5, 1878, md Oct. 18, 1899, Willie May Denny, daughter of Wm. Denny & Catherine E. Smith, & had issue

i1 Sarah Van Meter Steenbergen, b April 28, 1901, md June 13, 1923, Stanhope Bryant, son of Stanhope Bryant & Lillian Dix, & had issue

J1 Stanhope T. Bryant, b Dec. 9, 1925.

J2 James Silas Bryant, b May 8, 1927.

i2 Catherine E. Steenbergen, b Nov. 2, 1903, md June 18, 1930, Joseph M. Pelikin & had issue

J1 Catherine E. Pelikin, b April 13, 1929.

J2 Joseph M. Pelikin, II.

i3 William D. Steenbergen, b Feb. 11, 1905.

i4 Mary Gordon Steenbergen, b July 17, 1906, md Oct. 10, 1930, Ben Carley.

H5 Chas. L. Steenbergen, b Aug. 6, 1880, md June 27, 1905, Nell Dennis, & had issue

i1 Frances Ann Steenbergen, b Aug. 6, 1906, md July 23, 1932, Chas. Chase.

H6 John H. Steenbergen, b Nov. 4, 1883, md Sept. 29, 1911, Jessie J. Fitch, daughter of Dr. J. P. Fitch, & had issue

i1 Dorothy Steenbergen, b Jan. 20, 1920.

F2 Charles Jordan died a young man while studying medicine in Philadelphia.

F3 Betsy Jordan md David Roland & had issue

G1 Catherine Roland.

G2 Mary Roland.

G3 Frances Roland.

G4 Betty Roland.

F4 Tavener Jordan died in Philadelphia from over-study, a young man of rare promise.
F5 Beale Jordan died early of brain fever.
F6 Catherine Jordan married Major James Paxton of Rockbridge Co., Va., a distinguished officer of the War of 1812.

E2 Thomas Beale was a merchant & a one time Clerk in a china store owned by his elder brothers, John & Charles Beale....one of the first ever established in Alexandria.

Thomas Beale was in love with & engaged to Miss Judy Hancock of Fincastle & a Mr. Risk endeavored to precede him in her affections & failing finally reported that Thos. Beale had said something detrimental of her. Thomas went to Risk & demanded a retraction or the name of the informant & no satisfaction being given, they fought a dual, Beale uninjured. Thomas Beale went to his brother Charles' home & upon being told that 'Mars Tom was at the gate', Charles went to meet him & drawing his hat over his eyes, said 'Why Tom, what in the devil is this I hear of You?'. Thomas replied, 'Tis the tis, brother, good-bye,' and putting spurs to his horse, road off & after telling his sisters good-bye, went to New Orleans until he heard of Risk's recovery & then he sailed for Europe, but returned & died in New Orleans where he had married a French lady, Celeste Grandpierre, by whom he had issue

F1 Celeste Beale.
F2 Octavia Beale.
F3 James Beale.

(These children were born & lived in or near New Orleans but the writer was unable to obtain further news of them.)

E3 John Beale, merchant & farmer, was a partner with his brother, Charles Beale, until his death; the brothers built the first bridge over James River at Buchanan...a toll bridge...which was swept away by flood & never rebuilt.

John Beale served in the French & Indian War, 1758-1763, at which time he received by the King of England a land grant in Botetourt Co., Va., for services rendered; he took oath of Commissioner of Peace, Oyer & Terminer, & to support the Constitution of the United States at a Court in Botetourt Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1791; he was granted a license by the Court of Feb. 13, 1793, to keep an ordinary at his house at Pattonsburg; he was securor on the bond for collection of County levies for John Cartmell, Sheriff, July 7, 1794; he himself was appointed Sheriff Jan. 10, 1797, with Taverner Beale as securor of his bond; was a securor Aug. 14, 1798, for John Gold who was to keep

the peace (Annals of S. W. Va., 445-452-457-469-477).

Dec. 6, 1792, John Beale wrote to the Governor: 'Advising the Governor that Mr. Wilson, Esq., Sheriff of Botetourt County, can not serve longer than one year'. (Cal. Va. State Papers, Vol 6, P 181).

May 20, 1793, Botetourt Co., George Skillern wrote to the Hon. James Wood 'Inclosed a Recommendation of the Militia officers for county which formed the 48th Regiment for protection against the Indians'....bearer was Mr. Beale (Cal. Va. State Papers, Vol 6, P 375).

John Beale served as a Member of the House of Delegates for the Commonwealth of Virginia in 1793.

Henry Bowyer to the Governor...Botetourt... June 16, 1796: 'Capt. Beale, gentleman, recommended from Botetourt County as being able to procure artillery for the Troop of Cavalry ordered raised in said county.....' (Cal. Va. State Papers, Vol 8, P 373).

Sam Shepard to the Governor....Auditor's Office, July 16, 1799: 'Property of John Beale, Sheriff of Botetourt, taken for the Tax of '97, can't be sold, etc.' (Cal. Va. State Papers, Vol 9, P 37).

John Clarke to the Governor...Jan. 19, 1804... 'Col. John Beale of Crow's Ferry agreed to furnish musket stocks of black walnut wood at twenty-five cents each, etc....' (Cal. Va. State Paper, Vol 9, P 385).

The Richmond Enquirer of October 31, 1809 carried the following obituary taken from the Fredericksburg Herald:

'Death! great proprietor of all, tis thine
'To tread out empries; & to quench the stars;
'The sun himself by the permission shines,
'And, one day, thou shalt pluck him from his sphere!'

We have to record another striking instance of the frailty of human life....of the brief, feeble & precarious tenure on which the most ample worldly positions are held. 'Man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth' .....Col John Beale, a gentleman of large fortune, & great worth & respectability departed this evil & deceitful life, on Saturday the 21st, instant. after an illness of eleven days...He was arrested at this place by the king of terrors, on his way to Baltimore from his late residence in Botetourt County... From a state of apparent perfect health, he was suddenly laid on a bed of languishing, & from the height of sublunary prosperity, precipitated down 'to the valley of the shadow of death'.

He has left a disconsolate family to bewail this severe & unexpected stroke of divine Providence. To them we would say 'Haste..haste..he lies in wait; he's at the door, insidious death!', therefore 'Be ye also ready.'

John Beale md 1st, 1788, Margaret (Peggy) Skillern, as appears of record in Botetourt County Marriage Bonds, daughter of Col. George Skillern of Revolutionary War fame & had issue

F1 Madison Beale, d young.

F2 George Beale married Betsy Lewis, daughter of Capt. John Lewis of 'Salem', & moved to Huntsville, Ala., where he died, leaving a small family of whom the writer has learned nothing.

F3 Robert Beale, died 1833 in Pocahontas Co., W. Va., md Mary Vance Poage (see Poage Fam.) & had an only surviving child.

From Price's 'History of Pocahontas Co., W. Va.,' we find this reference to Robert H. Beale: 'About 1827 Robert Beale of Botetourt County, Va., young man, came & settled on Elk half mile southeast of where Mary's Chapel now stands. His wife was Mary Vance Poage, daughter of William & Nancy Warwick Poage. In personal appearance Mr. Beale was fine looking, his manners those of a cultivated Christian gentleman. He died in 1833, leaving one daughter, Margaret Elizabeth Beale; one child died when a few months old. His widow, Mary Vance Poage Beale, md 2nd, Henry Miller Moffett (see Moffett Fam.), Clerk of the County, & her daughter, Margaret Beale, md Dr. George Boone Moffett, brother of Henry M. Moffett'.

From a letter written to the writer by Mrs. Harold O. Barker of New York, Oct. 26, 1935... 'His ideal of a home was to have ample pastures, flocks of sheep, cattle & horses & to live from the extravagance & allurements of social life; to have books & papers & to be on honest terms with his neighbors for which his aims materialized.....'

The Will of Robert Beale was as follows: 'In the Name of God Amen; I, Robert H. Beale, of the County of Pocahontas, being weak of body but of perfectly strong mind & sound reason, do now make this my last will & testament, feeling that I soon shall enter eternity. I wish the law of my country to be my will, with the exception of my slaves, they, I wish to dispose of in the manner & form following, that is to say...I will, bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife, Mary, during her natural lifetime, my following negro slaves, Anthony, Stephen,

Henry & Westley; 3rdly, I wish the residue of my slaves, I wish & desire my executors hereinafter named, to dispose either at public or private sale which I shall leave at their discretion. 4thly, I will & bequeath unto my friend, John Beale, my whole military apparatus, that is to say, coat & other appendages. 5thly, I give unto Sampson Mathews my rifle gun & shot bag. 6thly, I give my shot gun to my friend, Andrew G. Mathews. 7thly, I give my great coat unto my friend, James A. Price. 8thly, I give & bequeath unto my friend, Jacob W. Mathews, my riding saddle. 9thly, I give to my brother, Chas. T. Beale, by his making choice, either a bull or a heifer of my stock. 10thly, I constitute & appoint my friends, Sampson G. Mathews, John Beale & Andrew G. Mathews, executors of this, my last Will & Testatment, revoking all other & former wills as witness my hand & seal this second day of January, 1833.

Robert H. Beale (seal)

Teste:
G. W. Althas.
Jacob Dysard.
David Hannah.

Pocahontas County, February Court 1833:

This last Will & Testament of Robert H. Beale, dec'd., was presented in court & proven by G.W. Althas & David Hannah, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, & ordered to be recorded.

H. M. Moffett, CLK.

Robert Beale buried a little child on a knoll overlooking Elk; he raised his eyes to heaven & said 'Who knows who will be next?' & in two weeks he was laid beside the child. (From letter to the writer by Mrs. Maggie E. Lockridge, Hunterville, W. Va., Dec. 22, 1935).

Robert H. Beale & Mary Vance Poage had issue

G1 Margaret Elizabeth Beale married 1846 Dr. George Boone Moffett, b Oct. 6, 1820, Augusta Co., Va., brother of Henry Miller Moffett, & was one of the first graduates in medicine in Pocahontas Co., W. Va.

They had issue

H1 Robert Henry Moffett, b April 27, 1849, W. Va., d Jan. 4, 1911, Moberly, Mo., md May 29, 1890, Denton, Nebr., Mattie Fetch Gilbert, & had issue

I1 ..... Moffett.

I2 ..... Moffett.

H2 Mary Winters Moffett, d infancy.

H3 James A. Moffett, Sr., b April 11, 1853,

d Feb. 26, 1913, Palm Beach, Fla., spent a great deal of his youth around Hot Springs & Sulphur, Va.

'At the age of about 19 years, he went to work (his father having died) in the refinery of the Camden Oil Co., at Parkersburg, W. Va. His cousin, Col. Wm. Payne Thompson, whose wife had been raised by my Grandmother, giving him the position there where he met & married my Mother, Kate Ingersol Jackson, daughter of Judge Monro Jackson. From there father came to Brooklyn in charge of the Pratt Refinery (all these companies becoming the Standard Oil Co.); from there he went to Chicago becoming President of the Standard Oil Company of Indiana & before the dissolution of said company was President of the Standard Oil Company of Indiana & the Standard Oil Company of California & all the Standard Oil Pipe Lines. After that time Father succeeded Mr. H. H. Rogers as Vice-President of the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, abt 1901, & was to succeed Mr. Archibald as President at the time of his death. All this history may be found in other records.....'
(from letter to the writer by Mrs. Harold O. Barker of N. Y. Oct. 26, 1935).

James Andrew Moffett, Sr., md 1883, Parkersburg, W. Va., Kate Ingersol Jackson, b 1857, Parkersburg, W. Va., & had issue

11 James Andrews Moffett, Jr., b..... md 1st, ..... & had issue

- J1 Robert Arkell Moffett, b 1911, md .....
- J2 Jackson Moffett, b 1914.
- J3 Margaret Moffett, b 1913, md Jay Carlisle.
- J4 Adelaide Moffett, b 1916, had her engagement to Henry Gibbins, Jr., son of an army officer, announced April 27, 1935 at a party in the Mayflower Hotel attended by Attorney General & Mrs. Cummings, Postmaster General Farley & many others prominent in official & social circles. The dinner had been

planned originally as a farewell for the young lady's father, James A. Moffett, who had asked President Roosevelt to relieve him as Housing Administrator; this engagement was broken prior to the wedding date in September, & later she md ..... Brooks and as Mrs. Adelaide Moffett Brooks she was invited to be crowned Queen of the Apple Blossom Festival at Winchester, Va., by Admiral Richard Byrd; she md 2nd, Wm. Buckner & had issue

K1 Son born Sept. 1940.

J5 Ruth Moffett, b 1918.

James A. Moffett, Jr., md 2nd, 193..., Mrs. Franklyn L. Hutton.

Like his father, James A. Moffett, Sr., he was associated with the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey as its Vice-President & in 1935 was Vice-President of Standard Oil Company of California. In 1932 he was appointed Federal Housing Administrator under President F. D. Roosevelt.

Time Magazine in the issue of Feb. 28, 1949.....'In 1941, King Ibn Saud of Saudi Arabia was in trouble; the war had cut off the annual Moslem pilgrimages to Mecca, a prime source of his revenue. Ibn Saud needed cash, & he thought the quickest way to get it was to ask Arabian American Oil Co., which held the rich Saudi Arabian oil concession, to fork over an extra $6,000,000 a year. Aramco balked. But in far-off New York was a man who thought he could fix things... Off to Washington went Oilman James A. Moffett; he soon fixed things so that Ibn Saud was taken care of. ..... President Roosevelt sent a memo to Federal Loan Administrator Jesse Jones which said: "Will you tell the British I hope they can take care of the King of Saudi Arabia....this is a little far afield for us." Later Jones testified that he had asked F.D.R. to write

the memo, so that he could tell Moffett that RFC could not finance Ibn Saud. However, Jones admitted that RFC had later advanced $425 million to Great Britian, which in turn gave Ibn Saud $51 million. This deal, Moffett claimed, saved Aramco at least $30 million; six years later he sued Aramco for $6,000,000 for services rendered.'

i2 George Monro Moffett, President of the Corn Products Refining Company, New York City, 1935, md ..... & lived at Glen Head, Long Island. They had issue

J1 James A. Moffett, b 1911, md ..... & had issue

K1 Helen Moffett.

K2 Melissa Moffett.

J2 George Monro Moffett, Jr., b 1920.

i3 Helen Moffett md Harold Oakley Barker & in 1935 was living at The Hotel Pierre, New York. They had issue

J1 Harold Oakley Barker, Jr., b 1914.

J2 Katherine Barker, b 1916.

J3 Helen Moffett Barker, b 1918.

F4 Eliza Ann Beale md Thomas Lewis of Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., & had issue

G1 Margaret Skillern Lewis.

G2 John Beale Lewis.

G3 Mary Catherine Lewis.

G4 Charles Robert Lewis.

G5 Eliza Lewis.

G6 James Hite Lewis.

G7 George Madison Lewis.

G8 Thomas William Lewis.

G9 Samuel Rolin Lewis.

F5 Major John W. Beale, b 1798, md Anne Marie Hereford, b 1798, & lived, so far as the writer has been able to learn, in Botetourt Co., Va. They had issue, among probable others

G1 Dr. John Hereford Beale md his cousin, Mary Catherine Hereford & had issue

H1 Emma Beale.

G2 Mary Margaret Beale, d 1900, md June 10, 1839, Phillip William Hale, b May 11, 1818, son of Wm. Payne Hale & Eleanor Harrison (see Payne Fam.), Mason Co., Va. He was a lawyer & practiced his profession in Va. until 1855 when he went to California with

the land commission under Governor Floyd. After his return, he moved with his family to Covington, Ky., where he practiced law until the outbreak of the Civil War. He was one of the first to tender his services to the Southern Confederacy. He attained the rank of Major & was in the battle of Ft. Donaldson. After a long forced march in the Spring of 1862, he died of sheer exhaustion & was buried near the road along which the command had been marching. After the war was over, his sons located the spot & his remains were removed to the Congressional Cemetery at Washington, D. C., where the family then resided. His widow at the ripe age of four score years, died in 1900 (H. M. Woodson's 'The Woodsons & Their Connections').

They had issue

H1 William Beale Hale, b abt 1840, Mason Co., Va.

H2 Howard Hale, b abt 1842 in Va.

H3 Robert Hale, b abt 1844.

H4 Channing Hale, b abt 1846.

H5 Philip Wm. Hale, II, b abt 1848.

H6 Anna M. Hale, b abt 1850, Mason Co., Va., md 1st, Feb. 3, 1869, Hon.Jacob A. T. Wendell, d Nov. 25, 1879, of Mackinac Island, Mich., served in the Michigan Legislature. They had issue

i1 Eva Marie Wendell, b 1870, Mackinac Island, Mich., md June 25, 1888, John P. Mackinnie, Toronto, Canada, d 1894, & had issue

J1 Evangeline Mackinnie, b abt 1889, & in 1911 moved to Atlanta, Ga.

J2 Donald Theodore Mackinnie, b abt 1891, graduated from the U. of Michigan; now a resident of Atlanta, Ga. (1934).

Eva Marie Wendell Mackinnie md 2nd, 1899, George M. McMillan, d 1905, & had issue

J3 Marjorie McMillan, b abt 1901, of Atlanta, Ga.

J4 George M. McMillian, Jr., b abt 1903, of Atlanta, Ga.

Eva Marie Wendell McMillan md 3rd, 1908, Dr. Wm. L. Barnes of Ionia, Mich., & had issue

J5 Dorothy Barnes, b abt 1909, of Atlanta, Ga.

i2 Romain P. Wendall, b abt 1873, unmarried (daughter).

Anna M. Hale Wendell md 2nd, 1890, Hon. Chas. R. Miller of Adrian, Mich., d 1908, who was a lawyer, banker & capitalist. No issue.

John Beale md 2nd, as of record in Montgomery Co., Va., in 1805, at Christianburg, Rhodda Trigg, daughter of Abram Trigg, & had issue

G3 Charles Trigg Beale md ..... Radford of Eastern Virginia & lived there until her death when he returned to Botetourt Co. where he died. They had issue

H1 John Beale d unm.

H2 William Radford Beale of Buchanan, Botetourt Co., Va., md Lucy Preston, & had issue

i1 Ballard Preston Beale, d infancy.

i2 Annie Radford Beale, d young.

i3 Charles Trigg Beale, II, d young.

i4 Preston Johnston Beale, unm 1935 in St. Paul, Minn.

i5 Lucy Preston Beale md O. C. Huffman of New York & had issue

J1 Lucy Huffman md Ralph Smith of Cincinnati, O.; later of New York & had issue

K1 Lucy Beale Smith.

K2 Ralph Smith, Jr.

J2 Oscar Beale Huffman.

G4 Mary Beale, a beautiful woman, md Charles Campbell Preston of Montgomery Co., Va., & had two children who both died young.

The father of Chas. C. Preston made a most peculiar will. Charles at the time of his marriage was living on a handsome farm to which his father had not made him a deed, & dying before his father, his family received a deed. His father, however, willed twenty-five thousand dollars to each of his grandchildren provided they attained their majority or married, if not it was to revert to the Prestons. To Mary, his son's widow, he gave the carriage, horses & driver.

Mary Beale Preston owned landed property in Botetourt Co., Va., near Buchanan, where she returned after the death of her husband & where she died.

Rhodda Trigg Beale md 2nd, Judge Allen Taylor of Botetourt Co., Va.

E4 Charles Beale, b Feb. 17, 1771, d July 10, 1842, was a partner, as farmer & merchant with stores at

Buchanan, Alexandria & Fincastle, Va., with his brother, John Beale, until the latter's death. They built the first bridge over the James River at Buchanan...a toll bridge...which was swept away by flood & never rebuilt.

Charles Beale served many times as a Member of the House of Delegates, 1804-05, 1805-06, 1806-7; he served successively as a Member of the Senate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1830-31, 1831-32, 1832-33, 1833-34; he was a Democrat & a Presbyterian. He took oath as second Lieutenant of Cavalry in the Militia, Sept. 14, 1796, & was admitted as Deputy Sheriff, March 14, 1797, under his brother, Sheriff John Beale (Annals of S. W. Va., P 468-470).

In 1797 Charles Beale md 1st, in Botetourt Co., Va., Elizabeth Skillern, b 1780, daughter of Col. (Capt.) George Skillern of Revolutionary War fame & wife, Betsy Brown, sister of Rev. John Brown who was the first pastor of New Providence Church in Rockbridge Co., Va., (Betsy Brown's mother is not known but her great grandfather was B. Gratz Brown of Mo), d Oct. 26, 1807. Mar 8 Aug 1797 Bk by Wenell

They had issue

F1 Mary Ann Beale, b June 30, 1799, d Feb. 10, 1823, md Archibald McClung, a farmer of Rockbridge Co., Va., & at her death was buried near her mother in the family burying ground.

They had issue

G1 Charles McClung, farmer, md a Miss Moffett of Rockbridge Co., Va., & had 3 children who moved to Florida.

F2 John Beale, b May 28, 1800, md Ophelia Wood & both died about the same time. After his marriage John Beale sold his two farms in Pocahontas Co., W. Va., & removed to Mo., near Lexington.

They had issue

G1 Charles Thorburn Beale md Miss Lee.

G2 Elizabeth Strother Beale md a Mr. Tidball who caused his father-in-law, John Beale, to pay large security debts.

F3 Margaret Skillern Beale, b June 30, 1804, md Sept. 17, 1823, from her father's residence in Botetourt Co., Va., called 'Fountain Blue' now known as the Pettigrew Place, Francis Warwick Gatewood, b June 2, 1800, d Nov. 2, 1863, of Mt. Grove, Bathe Co., Va., who was the son of Wm. Gatewood (formerly of Essex Co., Va., later of Bathe Co., Va.) & his 2nd wife, Jane Warwick.

Two or three years after Francis W. Gatewood's marriage, his maternal grandfather,

Jacob Warwick, gave them the big spring property on Elk River in Pocahontas Co., W. Va., in which county Jacob Warwick lived at Clover Lick, provided they would live on it; this they did for two years, thereby securing the deed. Afrer their grandfather's death, they moved to the Daingerfield House at Warm Springs, Va.; this place they later sold & purchased Bellevue on the Cowpasture River in Bathe Co., Va., where they spent the remainder of their lives. He died at Red Sweet Springs, Nov. 2, 1863, & was buried at the Warm Springs.

They had issue

G1 Eliza Jane Gatewood, d Aug. 2, 1823, who was named for her grandmothers, Eliza Skillern & Jane Warwick, md her cousin, James Woods Warwick of 'Warwickton', Bathe Co., who served as Judge of Highland & Bathe Counties, W. Va.; while never a lawyer he received this honor from the Va. Legislature.

They had issue

H1 John Andrew Warwick served as Lieutenant in the Confederate States Army; later went West & died in 1898.

H2 James Wood Warwick became a Professor in schools & married a Miss Patterson. No issue.

H3 Charles Cameron Warwick who was a graduate of V. M. I. of Lexington, Va., was a Civil Engineer in Old Mexico where he built railroads.

H4 Mary Warwick md Col. A. C. L. Gatewood.

H5 Lillie Warwick md James A. Frazier of Rockbridge, Alune Springs, Va.

H6 Elizabeth Warwick md J. W. Stephenson of Warm Springs, Va., lawyer & attorney of Bathe Co., Va.

H7 Ida Warwick md Jacob McClintic of Hot Springs, Va., & had issue

i1 Ida McClintic md ..... Evans of Hot Springs, Va.

G2 Mary Catherine Gatewood, who was named for her Aunt, Mary Beale, & her great Aunt, Catherine Jordan, md as the 2nd wife, Cesario Bias of Venice, Italy, who told his family that he remembered sailing with his mother in gondolas in Italy, was brought to New York by his brother who placed him with relatives or friends. He was later adopted by Mr. Cowan, merchant, of Staunton, Va.

Cesario Bias md 1st, Mary Jane Gatewood

Kennedy, half aunt of his 2nd wife, Mary Catherine Gatewood.

Mary Catherine Gatewood & Cesario Bias bought the Red Sweet Springs, Allegheny Co., Va., where they lived until about two years before the close of the Civil War when Red Sweet Springs was sold & the proceeds invested in bonds of the Confederate States. They then lived awhile in Fincastle, Va.; later bought a farm at Charlotte Court House, Va., & after the close of the Civil War, they moved to Richmond, Va., where Mr.Bias died at the Valentine House, corner 9th & Capitol Streets, in 1866. After two years residence in Richmond, Mrs. Bias moved to Bellevue, the property on the Cowpasture River in Bathe Co., which she inherited from her father, Francis Warwick Gatewood. She died at 'Warwickton' in 1874 & was buried beside her husband at Warm Springs, Va.

They had issue

H1 Warwick Gatewood Bias md Elizabeth E. Duncan of Miss., & had issue
- i1 Mary Gatewood Bias md W. S. R. Beane, a Member of the firm of Beane Bros., Cotton Merchants of New York, & had issue
  - J1 Mary Bias Beane.
  - J2 W. S. R. Beane, Jr.
  - J3 Warwick Gatewood Bias Beane.
- i2 Dallie Fontaine Bias d young.
- i3 Warwick Gatewood Bias, II (twins
- i4 Elizabeth Duncan Bias (d inf.
- i5 Elizabeth Cesario Bias.

H2 Margaret Skillern Bias md Robt. Emmett Long of Lynchburg, Va., & had issue
- i1 Kate Gatewood Long md Marvin Payne of Lynchburg, Va., d Oct. 25, 1919. No issue
- i2 James Melchoir Long, unm in 1921.
- i3 Bessie Curl Long, unm in 1921.
- i4 Edwin Long.
- i5 Margaret Cesario Long.

H3 Kate Eliza Bias md Frank Cowan of Tenn., a Presbyterian missionary with whom she went to Brazil in 1888. He died there & a few years prior to 1935, she returned to Va. to reside in Lynchburg. No issue.

H4 James Woods Warwick Bias was a Presbyterian minister who d unm in No. Car. while on missionary work there, shortly

before his ordination; was buried at Warm Springs, Va.

H5 Lucy Plunkett Bias, d young.

H6 Mary Florence Bias md Thomas Adams of Lynchburg, Va., & had issue

i1 John Quincy Adams md Hazel Kirk Moore of Lynchburg, Va., & had issue

J1 Jack Hartford Adams.

i2 Margaret Gatewood Adams md Guy Harold Lewis of Amherst Co., Va., & had issue

J1 Guy Harold Lewis, II.

J2 Thomas Henry Lewis.

J3 Florence Virginia Lewis.

J4 Mary Emily Lewis.

i3 Mary Katherine Adams md Wallace Murray Elliott of Augusta Co., Va.

i4 Rose Virginia Adams md G. C. Coleman of Rockbridge Co., Va., & had issue

J1 Florence Eloise Coleman.

J2 Rose Virginia Coleman.

i5 Florence Bias Adams.

i6 Frances Cowan Adams.

i7 Elizabeth Saunders Adams.

i8 Thomas Cesario Adams.

F4 Charles Jordan Beale, b Oct. 26, 1807, d July 29, 1838, at Covington, Va., where he was a merchant.

Charles Beale md 2nd, Anna Kyle & moved to Mo., but later returned to Va., where he lived in Botetourt Co., & had issue

F5 Catherine Beale md Gen. Wm. Skeen of Covington, Ky.

F6 Harriett Beale md Andrew Fudge of Covington, Ky.

F7 Betsy Hite Beale md ..... Burke.

E5 Mary Beale md 1st Major Peter Higgins. No issue; md 2nd, Dr. Jacob Williamson of Rockingham Co., Va. Their only daughter, Catherine, died at 16 years of age & they adopted Jacob Lemon, nephew of Dr. Williamson.

Mary Beale Williamson died long before her husband & was buried at New Market, Va. Dr. Williamson left his large property, the greater part of which was acquired from his wife, to his adopted son

F1 Jacob Williamson (as he was known) who md Martha White of Lexington, Va.

E6 James Madison Hite Beale, b at Dunmore Mt. Airy, Feb.17, 1786, d in Putnam Co., W. Va., Aug. 2, 1866, md Oct. 3, 1807 (of record at Woodstock, Va.) Mary Casey Steenbergen, b Feb. 26, 1790, d Jan. 25,

1863, daughter of Wm. Steenbergen (see Steenbergen Fam.).

J.M.H. Beale served in the House of Delegates from the Commonwealth of Va. from Mason Co., 1818-19; while residing near Mt. Airy & New Market, he served as a Member of Congress from Va., 1833-35 & 1835-37.

He afterwards moved to Pt. Pleasant, now W. Va., & respresented the Western District of Va. in Congress, 1849-53, when he declined renomination (Congressional Directory).

The following letter was written by the Hon. J. M. H. Beale regarding the severe acts of Parliament & is quoted from Bancroft's History of the U. S.: The Author's Last Revision, Vol IV, P 29-30:-

'A letter by Hon. J. M. H. Beale & quoted by Hermann Schuricht, asserted that Muhlenberg & others held a revolutionary meeting at Woodstock on June 16, 1774. The substance of the letter is, that the Germans of Shenandoah formed an organization to erect opposition to the royal power in case of necessity. For greater detail the following paragraphs are submitted-

"The meeting which took these initial revolutionary steps was held at Woodstock on the 16th of June 1774, one year before the celebrated Mecklenburg meeting in No. Carolina which occurred in June (May 20?) 1775. The Rev. Peter Muhlenburg was chosen the moderator of the meeting & afterwards as chairman of the Committee on Resolutions reported a number of spirited & appropriate resolutions, the tone of which was bolder than public opinion was then prepared to sanction. The following are a part of the noble sentiments then put forth by those patriotic lovers of liberty:

That we will pay due submission to such acts of Government as his Majesty has a right by law to exercise over his subjects & to such only.

That it is the inherent right of British subjects to be governed & taxed by representatives chosen by themselves only, & that every act of the British Parliament respecting the internal policy of America is a dangerous & unconstitutional invasion of our rights & privileges.

That the enforcing the execution of the said act of Parliament by a military power will have a tendency to cause a civil war, thereby dissolving the union which has so long happily subsisted between the mother country & her colonies; & that we will most hearitly & unanimously concur with our suffering brethren of Boston, & every other part of North America, who are the immediate vic-

tims of tyranny, in promoting all proper measures to avert such dreadful calamities, to procure a redress of our grievances & to secure our common liberties.

The other resolutions were common to that period, deprecating importation or exportation with Great Britain & the East India Company, who are called 'the servile tools of Arbitrary Power'. The proceedings closed by 'pledging themselves to each other, & to our country', that 'we will inviolably adhere to the voes of this day'. The Committee of Safety & Correspondence appointed for the county consisted of Rev. Peter Muhlenburg, chairman; Francis Slaughter, Abraham Bird, Tavener Beale (father of the undersigned), John Tipton & Abraham Bowman, Esqrs., members.

The proceedings of this meeting was published in full in the Virginia Gazette for Aug. 4, 1774, a file of which paper is preserved in the Congressional Library at Washington City."

Schuricht states that Mr. Beale's letter was published in the New York Herald & afterwards at Woodstock, in the Shenandoah Herald, date of Nov. 30, 1894.

All the men named in those parts of Mr. Beale's letter quoted above were familiar leaders in Shenandoah County from 1774 to 1776.'

From Wayland's History of Shenandoah County, P 461, we find the following:

'According to a statement written to the author, Jan. 28, 1907, by Mrs. Samuel F. Miller, who was a sister of Col. John F. Neff & Benj. W. Neff, the old brick house near Quicksburg, for many years past the home of Mr. Samuel Moore, was built by James Madison Hite Beale. Mrs. Miller says that she remembers when Col. Beale built that 'large brick house' & that some years after building the mansion, he moved to Pt. Pleasant & went to merchandising'.

J. M. H. Beale & Mary Casey Steenbergen had issue

F1 Charles Taverner Beale, b Sept. 3, 1808, d Feb. 3, 1895, md 1st, Rebecca Harness, July 24, 1838, who died Aug. 9, 1863, & had issue
- G1 Frances Harness Beale, b July 6, 1839 d unm Dec. 9, 1878.
- G2 Mary Steenbergen Beale, b Sept. 5, 1840, d unm Feb. 3, 1920.
- G3 James Madison Hite Beale, II, b May 24, 1842, d April 12, 1911, md May 3, 1871, Julia Darneal Lewis, daughter of John D. Lewis & Elizabeth Darneal.

In 1876 James H. Beales, Jr., appears

as business manager of the Enquirer & Stentinel (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 10, P 423).

They had issue

H1 Mary Vause Beale, b Dec. 16, 1871, d 1911, md April 10, 1901, Homer Smith, b Dec. 21, 1868, son of Col. J. P. R. B. Smith & Maria L. Thomas & grandson of Nathan Smith & Ann Roseberry, & had issue

i1 John Griffith Smith, b Oct. 10, 1902, md June 29, 1927, Veta Lee Williams, b Jan. 30, 1903, daughter of A. D. Williams, & had issue

J1 Vause Poage Smith, b Dec. 25, 1932.

i2 Juliet Lewis Smith, b Oct. 26, 1896.

i3 Josephine Bennett Smith, b Jan. 24, 1909, md Dec. 7, 1929, Jackson C. Cochran, b Aug. 7, 1906, & had issue

J1 Mary Joe Cochran, b May 31, 1931.

i4 Homer Spencer Smith, b Oct. 18, 1911, md 1933, .....

H2 Charles Taverner Beale, b Jan. 14, 1874, d unm March 8, 1930.

H3 William Lewis Beale, associated with American Security & Trust Co., Washington, D. C., b Dec. 9, 1875, d abt 1935, md Nov. 29, 1904, Edna Earl Sims, daughter of Thetus Willrett Sims, & had issue

i1 William Lewis Beale, II, Washington, D. C.

i2 Nancy Beale md June 14, 1929, Wm. T. Mann, son of Isaac Man.

i3 Elizabeth Beale.

i4 Barbara Beale.

H4 Julia Lewis Beale, b Dec. 9,, 1878, md Nov. 15, 1899, A. Horton Roseberry, son of Wm. Owens Roseberry & Jane Crow, & had issue

i1 James Beale Roseberry, b Sept. 5, 1900.

i2 Frederick Horton Roseberry, b July 25, 1904.

i3 William Owen Roseberry, b March 16, 1902.

i4 Julia Lewis Roseberry, b Nov. 21, 1906.

H5 John Thompson Beale, b Sept. 19, 1880, d unm April 12, 1923.

H6 Josephine Darneal Beale, b Dec. 31,

1883, md Nov. 27, 1928, Rev. William Meade, b June 10, 1872, son of Rev. Everd Meade.

H7 Rebecca Williams Beale, b July 12, 1886, unm in 1935.

G4 Eliza Vause Beale, b Jan. 25, 1844, d unm Dec. 17, 1923

G5 Cornelia S. Beale, b May 16, 1845, d inf.

G6 Rebecca Williams Beale, b June 9, 1848, d unm Feb. 24, 1893.

G7 Elenor M. Beale, b May 30, 1850, d March 10, 1925, md Dec. 10, 1885, Edwin Harness Van Meter, son of Isaac C. Van Meter & Rebecca Cunningham, & had issue

H1 Rebecca Beale Van Meter, b Jan. 24, 1888, md Feb. 11, 1911, I. Utley Blaine, b Jan. 7, 1887, son of W. H. Blaine & Ella Swisher, & had issue

i1 Eleanor Blaine, b Feb. 14, 1912, md ..... .... & had issue

J1 Son.

i2 William H. Blaine, b July 11, 1916.

i3 Bettie Anne Blaine, b Sept. 14, 1924.

H2 Charles Taverner Van Meter, b Nov. 13, 1889, d April 30, 1921, md Dec. 12, 1912, Mary Munzell Loraine, b July 25, 1892, d May 14, 1925, daughter of Lew Loraine, & had issue

i1 Edwin L. Van Meter, b Nov. 24, 1913.

i2 Kathleen Van Meter, b Oct. 14, 1915.

i3 Syble Iline Van Meter, b Oct. 9, 1917, d Jan. 7, 1924.

i4 Mauding Van Meter, b June 24, 1921.

H3 Frances Harness Van Meter, b June 18, 1892, md June 5, 1925, Raymond Moss, b April 3, 1894, son of John Moss & Olive .....

H4 Lillian Vause Van Meter, b Feb. 24, 1894, md Sept. 9, 1916, Wm. Rebel & had issue

i1 Elmine Rebel, b July 5, 1918.

i2 Madeline Rebel, b Feb. 5, 1920, d Feb. 5, 1920.

i3 Wm. Robert Rebel, b April 24, 1923.

F2 Elizabeth Ann Beale, b May 22, 1812, d July 4, 1896, md Capt. John Morgan, & had issue

G1 John W. Morgan, Huntington, W. Va.

F3 Jeanette Beale, b July 27, 1816, d infancy.

F4 Mary Caroline Beale, b Nov. 4, 1818, d ..... md Oct. 15, 1839, Dr. John J. Thomson. No descendants living.

F5 Wm. Steenbergen Beale, b April 2, 1824, drowned.

F6 Katherine Maria Beale, b Sept. 12, 1827.

E7 Elizabeth Beale became in 1797 the 2nd wife of William Steenbergen (see Steenbergen Fam.) & had issue

F1 Elizabeth Steenbergen, b April 17, 1798, md Peter Higgins.

F2 Caroline Steenbergen, b Feb. 2, 1801, md Dr. Thomas F. Blackford of Lynchburg, Va., & formerly of Surry Co., Va.

In 1833 the first edition of Samuel Kercheval's History of the Valley of Virginia was printed at Winchester by Samuel H. Davis & at the end of this volume, as a compliment to those who had received him with the kindness & appreciative interest that were so justly his due for having compiled such a record of colonial history, Kercheval listed the names of the subscribers for the forthcoming publication & among them we find the name of Thomas F. Blackford, Page Co., Va.

They had issue

G1 John Graham Blackford md Mary Van Winkle, Parkersburg, W. Va., & had issue

H1 Benjamin R. Blackford, Parkersburg, W. Va., md Delia Haymond, & had issue

i1 Godwin Blackford of Denison, Texas, md Gene Rue.

i2 Juliette Blackford md Harry Camden, Parkersburg, W. Va.

H2 Thomas Blackford, II, Parkersburg, W. Va., md Hariette Wyndock & had issue

i1 Virginia Blackford md J. King, Parkersburg, W. Va.

i2 Carrie Blackford md Frank Adams, Parkersburg, W. Va.

i3 Bierne Blackford md Camdey Rathbone, Parkersburg, W. Va.

H3 Beale Blackford.

F3 Mary Catherine Steenbergen, b Feb. 6, 1808, d Feb. 11, 1848; on Oct. 12, 1825 at Dunmore Mt. Airy, near New Castle, Va., she became the 2nd wife of Rev. Samuel S. Schmucker of Gettysburg, Pa., President of Seminary Hill College (see Schmucker Fam.), & had issue

G1 Caroline Schmucker md Oct. 9, 1845, Rev. Benj. Sadler, President of Nuhenberg College, Allentown, Pa., & had issue

H1 Samuel Sadler, Professor of Organic Chemistry, U. of Pa., md ..... Bridges & had issue

i1 Charles Sadler.

i2 Balkmore Sadler.

H2 Kate Sadler, missionary to India.

H1 Francis Schmucker, d unm.
H2 Constance Schmucker, unm, lived in Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
H3 Robt. Schmucker md Margaret Farr & had issue
i1 ..... (son) Schmucker.
G7 Mary Schmucker, d unm.
G8 Catharine Schmucker md May 26, 1863, Wm. A. Duncan, Editor, Gettysburg, Pa., & had issue
H1 Chas. Duncan, lawyer, Gettysburg, Pa., md ..... & had issue
i1 Katherine Duncan md W. H. Biedleman, Hanover, Pa., & had issue
J1 Barkley Biedleman, b June 30, 1920, Pristburg, Md.
J2 Edward Bayard Biedleman, b Aug. 31, 1924, Baltimore, Md.
i2 Louise Duncan, d Jan. 17, 1917, md O. D. Mosser, Chicago, Ill, & had issue
J1 Ann Mosser.
i3 C. Wm. Duncan md Aug. 1, 1933, Lillian Houser & is Columnist on the Evening Ledger, Philadelphia.
H2 Schmucker Duncan, Gettysburg, Pa.
G9 Alice Schmucker md May 2, 1865, J. C. Neely & had issue
H1 Mary Neely md Walker Wood, Presbyterian Clergyman, Gettysburg, Pa., & had issue
i1 Walker Wood, II, md ..... & farms near Gettysburg, Pa.
i2 Elizabeth Wood, unm, Gettysburg.
i3 John Wood, unm.
H2 Sam Neely, lawyer, Gettysburg, md ..... & had issue
i1 Martha Neely, unm.
i2 Sara Neely md Paul Gilbert, school teacher of Freeport, Long Island.
G10 Samuel D. Schmucker, Maryland State Judge of Baltimore, md Nov. 16, 1869, Helen Bridges. No issue.
G11 Charles Schmucker, d young.
F4 John Beale Steenbergen, b Nov. 24, 1805, d 1862 in St. Louis, Mo., md Mary Bierne who also died in St. Louis, daughter of Col. Andrew Bierne of Monroe Co., Va., now W. Va.

From Wayland's History of Shenandoah Valley, Va., regarding the spectecular career of Beale Steenbergen:

'Sometime prior to 1840 Beale Steenbergen of Shenandoah Co. conceived the brilliant

H3 Clara Sadler.
H4 Benjamin Sadler, II, mining engineer of Colorado, md ..... & had issue
i1 Edward Sadler, a Naval Designer.
i2 Wm. Sadler, retired Theological Seminary Professor, Selinagrove, Pa.
i3 John Sadler md Ellen .....; an Episcopalian Clergyman of Baltimore, Md.
i4 Charles Sadler, M. D., md Rose Slicer & had issue
J1 Laura Sadler, unm; residence 1412 Eutaw Place, Baltimore.
H5 Alfred Sadler, d young.

G2 Rev. Beale Melanchton Schmucker, b 1827 in Gettysburg, Pa.; came to Virginia where he was ordained a Lutheran minister by the Va. synod. His first charges were at Martinsburg & Shepherdstown, both now in W. Va. Later he served as pastor in a number of Pa. cities & was one of the founders of the General Council in 1867. He was co-editor of Vol I of 'Hallesche Nachrichten', one of the best sources of early history of the Lutheran Church in America & author of a number of other works. No one ever did so much for Lutheran hymnology & liturgy as he.

He married Christiana Maria Pretz & had issue

H1 Samuel Christian Schmucker, b 1860, biologist, popular lecturer & author of 4 books; md Dec. 29, 1885, Katharine E. Weaver, West Chester, Pa., & had issue
i1 Beale Melanchthon Schmucker, Civil Engineer, Camdeen, New Jersey.
i2 Dorothy Matilda Schmucker, College Professor, West Chester, Pa.

G3 Mary Catherine Schmucker, d unm.

G4 Elenora Schmucker md as the 2nd wife, Feb. 10, 1863, Rev. Augustus T. Geisenhainer, Lutheran Clergyman of Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

G5 Maria Schmucker (known as Josie) md Oct. 24, 1856, Rev. Benj. J. Suesserott, Lancaster, Pa. Was the mother of 5 children, all of whom, like their father, died of consumption.

G6 George W. Schmucker, Lutheran Clergyman who later entered the insurance business, md Delia Fellers, & had issue

notion of buying up all the cattle that came into Baltimore & getting rich quick by putting up the prices. He did not quite succeed in his object, but he came near enough to it to create a big stir & to involve himself & a number of his well-to-do neighbors in serious financial problems.

Beale Steenbergen of Mt. Airy was generous-he was willing to share his brilliant idea with his neighbors. He also promised them a share of the sudden wealth into which the idea was to be transmuted.

Incidentally, although the Steenbergens were regarded as the richest family in the county, he needed their endorsements to a paper that was written for a sum of great promise. Banks were not always sufficiently careful in those days, but his bank was.

The dining hall at Mt. Airy, the splendid old stone mansion that Baron Steenbergen had built prior to 1800 & finished with mantles of Italian marble, was laid for a splendid banquet. The candles glimmered, the white linen shimmered & the odors that were wafted in from the kitchens were enough to drive a dyspeptic frantic. Beale Steenbergen's rich neighbors sat smiling around the hospitable board, & the trained negro slaves carried in one rich course after another. Wine, it is said, was not lacking. The host unfolded his scheme in glowing terms, & at the psychological moment, he also unfolded the paper... already for the bank, only lacking a dozen or two signatures. These were soon supplied & everybody went home to dream of dinners & dollars.

At the proper time Steenbergen's agents were stationed on all the roads leading into Baltimore, & they bought up every drove of cattle that came along. The plan looked promising, but somehow it failed. The corner did not prove as tight as it looked. Some cattle must have slipped through, then perhaps a large number jumped over. It is said that some of Steenbergen's neighbors lost money. Evidently he did, too, for in Nov. 1841, when John G. Meem purchased Mt.Airy, it was being sold by trustees for the benefit of the bank. It is said that Steenbergen also lost standing to such an extent that he left Shenandoah County.

John B. Steenbergen, also called 'Baron', was one of the most spectacular 'characters'

of San Francisco in the '50s. No American metropolis has ever been so distinctive or colorful or had such individualists as that city during the hectic gold rush.

'Baron' Steenbergen was a student from Shenandoah County at Washington College (now Washington & Lee University), 1819-1820; went to Indiana & in 1849 arrived in San Francisco.

He there contracted with Howland & Aspinwall to furnish their Panama-San Francisco steamers with beef. This company was the great steamship company carrying the Argonauts to San Francisco. He & his partners controlled the beef supply of this city & sold meat to U. S. War vessels in its harbor. He was one of the first 'promoters' & through his beef contracts & land speculations attained in the early '50s to large wealth.

He had his country place upon part of the Rancho de Las Pulgas, with an area of over 35,000 acres, & upon which is now located Redwood City, Menlo Park & part of Stanford University. It had been a grant to Luis Antonio Arguello, first Mexican Governor of California.

There the 'Baron' had a baronial hall of no mean pretensions. At his country place & at his town house, a flimsy pioneer structure on Commercial Street, San Francisco, he was in his period the most lavish entertainer in a city that was world-famed for its hospitality.

But the 'Baron', says a San Francisco newspaperman in describing him in a manuscript in the Dunlap collection, 'was a financier of the airy kind. John Law & his Mississippi Bubble were insignificant atoms in the air in comparision with the fleet of Zeppelins that was ever maneuvering in the 'Baron's fiancial empyrean'. His personal outlay caused him to become poverty stricken. He went to St. Louis to recoup, through contracts for government mules, & died in 1862.'

D2 Charles Beale of Shenandoah was in 1777 named an administrator in an instrument recorded there.

D3 Elizabeth Beale md George Harrison, b 1737 (see Harrison Fam.) & moved to Kentucky.

D4 Anne Beale, b March 31, 1754, md as his 1st wife, Jan. 7, 1773, Cuthbert Harrison, b Aug. 11, 1749, baptised Sept. 17, 1749, d 1824; the couple were married by Rev. Peter Muhlenberg, Minister of Dunmore Parish.

They had issue

E1 Taverner Harrison, b March 20, 1774, d Jan. 1789.

of San Francisco in the '50s. No American metropolis has ever been so distinctive or colorful or had such individualists as that city during the hectic gold rush.

'Baron' Steenbergen was a student from Shenandoah County at Washington College (now Washington & Lee University), 1819-1820; went to Indiana & in 1849 arrived in San Francisco.

He there contracted with Howland & Aspinwall to furnish their Panama-San Francisco steamers with beef. This company was the great steamship company carrying the Argonauts to San Francisco. He & his partners controlled the beef supply of this city & sold meat to U. S. War vessels in its harbor. He was one of the first 'promoters' & through his beef contracts & land speculations attained in the early '50s to large wealth.

He had his country place upon part of the Rancho de Las Pulgas, with an area of over 35,000 acres, & upon which is now located Redwood City, Menlo Park & part of Stanford University. It had been a grant to Luis Antonio Arguello, first Mexican Governor of California.

There the 'Baron' had a baronial hall of no mean pretensions. At his country place & at his town house, a flimsy pioneer structure on Commercial Street, San Francisco, he was in his period the most lavish entertainer in a city that was world-famed for its hospitality.

But the 'Baron', says a San Francisco newspaperman in describing him in a manuscript in the Dunlap collection, 'was a financier of the airy kind. John Law & his Mississippi Bubble were insignificant atoms in the air in comparision with the fleet of Zeppelins that was ever maneuvering in the 'Baron's fiancial empyrean'. His personal outlay caused him to become poverty stricken. He went to St. Louis to recoup, through contracts for government mules, & died in 1862.'

D2 Charles Beale of Shenandoah was in 1777 named an administrator in an instrument recorded there.

D3 Elizabeth Beale md George Harrison, b 1737 (see Harrison Fam.) & moved to Kentucky.

D4 Anne Beale, b March 31, 1754, md as his 1st wife, Jan. 7, 1773, Cuthbert Harrison, b Aug. 11, 1749, baptised Sept. 17, 1749, d 1824; the couple were married by Rev. Peter Muhlenberg, Minister of Dunmore Parish.

They had issue

E1 Taverner Harrison, b March 20, 1774, d Jan. 24, 1789.

E2 Burr Harrison, b Feb. 15, 1776.
E3 Ann Frances Harrison, b June 15, 1778, d June 1779.
E4 Elizabeth Beale Harrison, b April 10, 1780, md Sept. 5, 1805, Robt. Brashear, b Aug. 31, 1769, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Joshua Wilson. They had issue
F1 Antoinette Brashear, b June 8, 1806, md 1st, .....; md 2nd, .....Guthrie.
F2 Cuthbert Sidney Brashear, b Nov. 30, 1808, d 1880, unm.
F3 Elizabeth Ann Brashear, b June 22, 1810.
F4 Frances Emaline Brashear, b April 4, 1813, md ..... & died without issue.
F5 Corinna Harrison Brashear, b Aug. 10, 1818, d 1850, md 1846, Chas. Shreve, b 1813, d 1878, & had issue
G1 Robt. Sydney Shreve, b 1847, d 1921, Louisville, Ky., later of Kansas City, Mo.; served in 24th Miss. Cavalry, C. S. A.; md 1872, Grace Douglas McGowan, b abt 1852, d 1896, daughter of James R. McGowan, & had issue
H1 Corinna Harrison Brashear Shreve, b 1878, md 1900, Joseph Andrew Guthrie, b 1808, educated at Henry Academy, Ky., & Vanderbilt University; graduate of the University of Virginia Law School, 1890; practiced law in Kansas City, Mo., from 1890; served as Circuit Judge, Jackson Co., Mo., 1911-16; as President of the Board of Park Commissioners, Kansas City; Member of the Kansas City Bar Assn.
They had issue
i1 Grace Shreve Guthrie, b Kansas City, Mo., March 18, 1904, md Nov. 17, 1932, John Wilson Carroll, b Dallas, Tex., Feb. 19, 1897, son of Washington Irving Carroll.
Grace Guthrie Carroll graduated from Sunset Hill School for Girls, Kansas City, 1921; attended Mrs. Dow's School, Briar Cliff Manor, N. Y., 1921-22. Residence, 456 Riverside Drive, N. Y.
They had issue
J1 Joseph Guthrie*, b New York, March 2, 1937.

Cuthbert Harrison (see Harrison Fam.) removed to Ky. where he md 2nd, Frances Holt (no issue); md 3rd, Anne Tannehill (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 23, P 444).

Cuthbert Harrison was the son of Burr Harrison, b 1699, who md 1722, Ann Barnes, daughter of Mathew

Sir Henry Howard, b 1520, Earl of Inny, Knight of the Carter & son of Thomas Howard, was a great patriot & later served his country wich such valor as Field Marshall of the Army of Henry VIII who became jealous of him & accused him of wanting to marry Mary (Bloody Queen Mary). He left two sons & three daughters, one of whom was Susanna who md Peter Wood.

Thomas Wood, b 1473, Earl of Inny & Duke of Norfolk, served as Commander during the reign of Henry VIII, was charged with high treason & sent to The Tower with his son, Sir Henry, but the death of the King prevented Sir Henry's losing his life & he died in 1554.

Col. James M. Hite & Juliet Wood Baker had issue

F1 Frances Conway Hite, b Dec. 21, 1798, d 1857, md Dr. Wm. Waters of Frederich City, Md., where both are buried. They had issue
- G1 Susan Waters md Dr. Gregg Gibson & had issue
  - H1 Wm. Waters Gibson.
  - H2 Fanny Gibson md Alexander Pendleton.
  - H3 James Hite Gibson.
  - H4 Agnes Gibson.
  - H5 Nannie Gibson.
- G2 Ann Pattinger Waters md Dr. Harry Dorsey of New Market, Md., & had issue
  - H1 Sarah Dorsey md Trelauney Griffith.

F2 Juliet Hite, b April 5, 1800, d Aug., 9, 1801.

F3 Juliet Wood Hite, b Feb. 1, 1802, d June 23, 1878 at 'Hopewell', md May 27, 1819, Major Thomas Briscoe, b Feb. 20, 1793, at 'Piedmont' in Jefferson Co., W. Va., d May 14, 1867; he served as Lieutenant during the War of 1812 & later as Major in Virginia Militia; he was a lineal descendant of Dr. John Briscoe of Cumberland Co., England, who came to Md. as a member of the 'Ark & Dove Expedition'. Both are buried in the Episcopal Church yard in Charlestown, W. Va.

They had issue
- G1 Eleanor Magruder Briscoe, b March 26, 1820, md 1st, Tilghman Waters, a cousin; md 2nd, Dr. Washington Waters of Montgomery Co., Md. No issue by either marriage.
- G2 Juliet Baker Briscoe, b July 30, 1822, d 1894, md Norman Miller of Martinsburg, W. Va., & had issue
  - H1 Norman Miller.
  - H2 Charles Miller.
  - H3 Frank Miller.
  - H4 Julian Hite Miller.

Barnes & who represented Nelson Co. in the Kentucky House of Representatives in 1793.

'At a Court held for Dunmore Co. on Tuesday, Sept. 26, 1775, it was ordered that Cuthbert Harrison, et al, be recommended as proper persons to be added to the commission of the peace for the county.

Also on that date a deed was filed from Cuthbert Harrison to John Brown.

Again on Aug. 27, 1776, Cuthbert Harrison was recommended as proper person to be added to the commission of the peace of the county.

On Aug. 27, 1778, there was produced & read a commission from Governor Patrick Henry, dated June 29, 1778, which authorized Cuthbert Harrison to qualify as a Justice, with others.

On Oct. 29, 1776, it was certified to the Governor that Cuthbert Harrison had removed out of the County.' (Wayland's History of Shenandoah County).

D5 Frances Madison Beale md Col. Thos. Hite of 'New Hopewell' in Jefferson Co., Va., son of Jacob Hite & 1st wife, Catherine O'Bannon (see Hite Fam.), who was born in Frederick, afterwards Berkeley Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1750, d Aug. 1779; served as the youngest member of the House of Burgesses & as Lieutenant during the Revolutionary War in a Company raised in Berkeley Co.; Col. Hughson's Regiment marched to Boston in 1775; on Nov. 12, 1778 was engaged in a seven days skirmish at King's Bridge.

They had issue

E1 Frances Madison Hite, b Oct. 4, 1773, md 1798, Thomas Carver Willis & had issue *

F1 Thomas Hite Willis md Elizabeth Ryland & had issue

G1 Patty Willis md Samuel Lockland.

G2 Fanny Madison Willis md ..... Mims.

G3 Peachy Willis md ..... Schenk.

G4 Nathaniel Willis md Jennie Washington, daughter of John Augustine Washington & sister of Gen. George Washington (see Washington Fam.).

G5 Emma Willis md Bushrod Washington of 'Clamont Court'.

G6 Roberta Willis, d unm.

G7 Ann Madison Willis md Richard Jacquelin Ambler.

E2 Col. James Madison Hite, b Oct. 7, 1776, d 1855 at 'Hopewell' in Jefferson Co., W. Va., where he is buried; served as Colonel in War of 1812; md 1st, Feb. 22, 1798, Juliet Wood Baker, b May 1, 1777, d July 22, 1811, daughter of John Baker & Judith Howard Wood, daughter of Peter Wood & Suanna Howard of Charles Co., Md., daughter of Sir Henry & Lady Judith Howard of Howard Hall, England.

H5 Elizabeth Miller.

G3 Elizabeth Caroline Briscoe, b Oct. 3, 1824, became the 2nd wife of Dr. W.H. D. Hall, & had issue

H1 William George Hall.

H2 Juliet Wood Hall md Walter Gregory Olmsted & had issue

i1 Henry H. Olmsted md Frances Arabella Davidson; descended paternally from Col. Isaac Hite of 'Long Meadows' & maternally from Col. Jacob Hite of 'Hopewell'.

i2 Judge Walter Gregory Olmsted, II, Front Royal, Va.

i3 E. Frazier Olmsted.

H3 Dr. Thomas Briscoe Hall md Littleton Aisquith of Jefferson Co., W. Va., & had issue

i1 Elizabeth Briscoe Hall.

H4 Susan Caroline Hall md Isaac Sydnor Bowman, son of Isaac Sydnor & Eleanor Briscoe (Hite) Bowman.

H5 Edward Jacquelin Hall.

H6 Cary Hall.

H7 Sumpter Hall.

H8 Ellen Ann Hall.

H9 Elizabeth Hall md Vincent Edmund Harrison.

G4 Ann Arabella Briscoe, b Aug. 5, 1827, d Aug. 11, 1898, md Edward Moore Aisquith of Jefferson Co., W. Va., & had issue

H1 J. D. Aisquith.

H2 Eleanor Waters Aisquith md James Edward Wyatt of Jefferson Co., W. Va.

G5 James Hite Briscoe, b March 15, 1829, d Oct. 20, 1812; served in Company E, Bott's Grays, 2nd Va. Infantry, Stonewall Brigade, Confederate States Army; md Caroline Miller, sister of Norman Miller, & had issue

H1 James Francis Briscoe md Minnie Butler & had issue

i1 Lt. Col. Norman Butler Briscoe, graduate of West Point, 1909, md Annie Laurie Oliver.

i2 James Francis Briscoe, II.

i3 Minnie Lamar Briscoe.

G6 Dr. Thomas Wood Briscoe, b Sept. 4, 1833, served as surgeon in the Confederate States Army & was killed at the first battle of Manassas.

G7 John Lamar Briscoe, Capt. in the Confederate States Army, d unm.

G8 Frances Amelia Briscoe, b Jan. 30, 1845, at 'Spice Grove', near Charlestown, W. Va., d April 20, 1911 at Waynesboro, Va.; md Aug. 8, 1864, Wm. Bowen Gallaher, Sr., of 'Springdale', Waynesboro, Va., b Feb. 10, 1840 at Shepherdstown, d Feb. 19, 1911, son of Hugh L. Gallaher of 'Rose Hill' & Elizabeth Catherine (Bowen) Gallaher.

They had issue

H1 Thomas Briscoe Gallaher, b Nov. 27, 1865, d March 19, 1932.

H2 Charles James Gallaher, b Aug. 17, 1868, d Nov. 14, 1933, md Sallie Bell Martin on Jan. 30, 1893, of Albemarle Co., Va., & had issue

i1 Elizabeth Bell Gallaher, b Sept. 7, 1894, md 1st, in Charlottesville, Va., June 4, 1910, Ernest Marvin Weaver, b March 16, 1887, d March 7, 1931, & had issue

J1 Ollie Lee Weaver, b May 9, 1911, md Dec. 23, 1929, Roy Edward Shenault, & had issue

K1 James Albert Shenault, b Sept. 17, 1931.

Elizabeth Bell (Gallaher) Weaver md 2nd, Feb. 22, 1933, Frank H. Hamilton. No issue.

I2 Willie Briscoe Gallaher, b Oct. 13, 1895, unm in 1935.

H3 Juliet Hite Gallaher, b June 16, 1871, genealogist of note who contributed data on the line descending from Col. James M. Hite & his 3 wives; residence Waynesboro, Va.

H4 Eleanor Magruder Briscoe Gallaher, b Sept. 21, 1874.

H5 Frances Amelia Gallaher, b Aug. 5, 1877, md Nov. 7, 1899, John Walton Howell, II. No issue.

H6 Wm. Bowen Gallaher, II, b Sept. 22, 1880, md Sept. 19, 1917, Katharine Lawson, b Oct. 5, 1886, of Greenup, Ky., & had issue

i1 Wm. Bowen Gallaher, III, b June 7, 1918, Waynesboro, Va.

F4 Col. Thomas Hite, b Dec. 14, 1803, d unm 1881.

F5 Alcinda Baker Hite (twin), b Feb. 8, 1805, d July 28, 1842, md Judge John Baker of Winchester, Va.

F6 Amelia Baker Hite (twin), b Feb. 8, 1805, d Aug. 24, 1822.

F7 Mary Ann Hite, b April 7, 1806, md Jacob Grove

of Md., & had issue
G1 Philip Grove.
G2 Hon. James Hite Grove md Sarah Louise Berry of Md., & had issue
H1 James Hite Grove.
H2 Thomas Clagett Grove.
H3 Washington Berry Grove, U. S. Navy, md Oct. 11, 1905, Elizabeth Pascoe Thomson.
H4 Mary Grove md Philip H. Powers.
G3 Alice Grove became the 2nd wife of Dr. Gregg Gibson.
G4 Juliet Baker Grove, unm in 1935.
G5 Thomas Grove, unm in 1935.
G6 Robert Grove.
F8 Arabella Wood Hite, b March 9, 1808, d unm July 13, 1879.
F9 Caroline M. Hite, b June 24, 1809, d 1880, md Daniel Buckey, & had issue
G1 Juliet Buckey md ..... Holdaman.
G2 Marian Buckey md Rev. James Thomas, Presbyterian Minister.
G3 Thomas Buckey md Louisa Packett of Charlestown, W.Va., daughter of Washington Packett, great, great grandniece of George Washington & great granddaughter of Capt. Packett, U. S. Navy.
They had issue
H1 Lt. Mervyn Buckey, U. S. Army.
Col. James Madison Hite md 2nd, Elizabeth Briscoe of 'Piedmont' on Jan. 21, 1813, & had issue
F10 Eleanor Briscoe Hite, b Dec. 13, 1813, md Isaac Sydnor Bowman, son of Lt. Isaac Bowman, great grandson of Baron Jost Hite, & had issue
G1 Mary Elizabeth Bowman md her cousin, John Smith Davidson, son of John Smith Davidson who md Mary Eltinge Hite, daughter of Major Isaac Hite of 'Belle Grove', & had issue
H1 John Smith Davidson, III.
H2 Eleanor Briscoe Davidson.
H3 Frances Arabella Davidson, b 1877, md 1902, her cousin, Henry H. Olmsted of Md. (which see).
H4 Mary Jacquelin Davidson.
H5 Maury William Davidson.
H6 Raleigh Belfield Davidson.
G2 Frances Ann Bowman, un in 1935.
G3 Isaac Sydnor Bowman, III, md his cousin, Susan Caroline Hall, daughter of Dr. W. H. D. Hall & 2nd wife, Elizabeth Briscoe (see above), & had issue
H1 Elizabeth Briscoe Bowman md Wm.

Gettier, the artist.
H2 Eleanor Harrison Bowman.
H3 Carey Bowman.
H4 Thomas Bowman.
F11 John James Hite, b Sept. 15, 1815, d 1816.
F12 Elizabeth Susan Hite md as the 1st wife, Feb. 18, 1840, Dr. W. H. D. Hall & had issue
G1 John Hite Hall md his cousin, Louisa Tapscott Tabb, & had issue
H1 Elizabeth Hite Hall.
H2 Louisa Hall.
H3 John Hite Hall, II.
H4 Virginia Hall.
H5 Wm. Baker Hall.
H6 Catherine C. Hall.
F13 John Hite, b April 8, 1819, d young.
F14 James Hite, b July 9, 1820, d young.
F15 Charles James Hite, b Dec. 22, 1822, md Rebecca Bowman, daughter of Lt. Isaac Bowman, & had issue
G1 Elizabeth Hite md ..... Boyer of Warren Co., Va.
G2 John Hite, unm in 1935.
G3 Eleanor Hite md ..... & lived near Straburg, Va.
F16 John Briscoe Hite, b July 30, 1825, d 1838.
Col. James Madison Hite md 3rd, May 12, 1831, Lydia Peterson, b June 21, 1789 in Alexandria, d June 4, 1857, & had issue
F17 Peter Yost Hite, b June 8, 1832, d Aug. 11, 1911, md Nov. 13, 1855, Susan R.Richardson, b 1831, d 1884. Eduated at Virginia Military Academy 1850; builder of railroads; salt works; gold mines & president of Virginia & Pittsburg Coal & Coke Co.
They had issue
G1 James B. Hite, b 1857, d Jan. 31, 1857.
G2 Samuel R. Hite, b 1858, d 1928, md Clara Boydston. No issue.
G3 Hattie L. Hite, b 1860, d 1909, md H. H. Catlett. No issue.
G4 Marcus C. Hite, b 1863, md Elizabeth Millard of Connecticut & had issue
H1 Beatrice Hite md ..... Wier.
H2 P. Yost Hite.
G5 Elizabeth J. Hite, b 1865, md Lyn A. Brua of Pa., & had issue
H1 Lyle Brua, dec'd.
H2 Lyn Brua.
H3 Edwin Brua.
H4 Isabelle Brua.
G6 Rolfe Millar Hite, b 1867, md Nov. 29, 1900, Louise M. West. He succeeded his

father as President of the Virginia & Pittsburgh Coal & Coke Co.; served as trustee for various estates, one of which is that of the late J. V. Thompson of Pa. valued at sixty-five millions; affiliated with the Methodist E. Church; a Republican; a life member of the Congressional Country Club, Washington, D. C.; Field Club, Fairmont, W. Va.; Member of various charitable institutions & Chamber of Commerce.

They had issue

H1 Louise Virginia Hite, b 1901, md Harry Grainger of Nebraska in 1919.

H2 Lucille Mildred Hite, b 1903.

H3 Helen Ruth Hite, b 1906.

H4 Eleanor Mae Hite, b 1913.

G7 Mary Virginia Hite, b 1869, unm in 1935.

G8 John Yost Hite, b 1873, md M. Brookover of W. Va. No issue.

G9 Susan R. Hite, dec'd.

Peter Yost Hite md 2nd, Minnie Richardson & had issue

G10 Reba Hite, b Philadelphia, Pa., where she taught school.

Before incorporating into the Beale genealogy the controversial 'John Beale', who is here named as the 5th child of Thos. Beale, III, & Elizabeth Taverner, it is necessary to analyze & evaluate recorded facts against presumed facts & family tradition handed down thru the various branches of the family supposedly descending from this John Beale; each branch emphatically maintains that their tradition is 'true & correct' but to date the writer has been unable to establish the marriage of John Beale & Elizabeth Fitzhugh by a recorded marriage bond. The marriage of John Beale & Elizabeth Eustace is recorded & many references have been found to substantiate the marriage of John Beale & Elizabeth Eustace but to the writer was left the task of proving the marriage of Elizabeth Fitzhugh & this she has been unable to do. Therefore, she has presumed that John Beale married 1st, Elizabeth Fitzhugh by whom he had one son, George Beale, I, & that he married 2nd, Elizabeth Eustace, mother of the children named in his will probated in 1767 in Richmond Co., Va., with the exception of George & John.

The fact that, if John Beale did marry twice, both wives were named Elizabeth further complicates the many puzzling questions that arise in one's mind as recorded facts are studied.

Thus, the writer is offering such family 'tradition' as has been given to her for the perusal of the reader & when such facts have been presented, we will place John Beale whose birth date has not been definitely established & hope that future genealogical research will provide for posterity authenticated data on the marriages of John Beale & thus establish beyond question the relationship of this important & interesting branch of the family into the Beale family clan descended from Thos. Beale of York Co., Va., emigrant ancestor from England.

During the writer's correspondence with Mr. Leonard T. Beale, President of The Penna. Salt Mfg. Co., Philadelphia, a copy of notes on the Beale family by his father, Mr. Edward F. Beale, was furnished for whatever value it might have & is here copied verbatim:

THE BEALE FAMILY

The following notes prepared by E. F. Beale..Dec. 15, 1931.

The following may be interesting to my children. My brother, Chas. Willing Beale, has all the particulars as to the different branches, etc.

The first Beale who came to America from Woodbridge, England, was Col. Thos. Beale of the King's Council in 1645, the reign of Charles I, & bought land near Yorktown, also other tracts in other places. The Beales were all staunch Royalists, & when Col. Thos. Beale returned the 2nd time to America, after a short trip to England at the restoration, he brought with him letters

from Charles II, bearing testimonials of his Majesty's high esteem & authorizing him to affix the King's Seal to the grant of land to Sir Wm. Berkley. Col. Thos. Beale the first who came to America was my great, great, great, great, great, great grandfather. His title was Col. The Hon. Thomas Beale of the Royal Council of the Ancient Dominion of Virginia, Esq. He was expelled from England by Cromwell because of being an extreme Royalist, Cromwell being in possession at that time of Col. Thos. Beale's estates. His wife's name was Alice, & he was known to have two children, Thomas & Ruth, & I am descended from both of them, Purser Beale's father & mother being cousins. On the Duke of Gloucester St. Williamsburg, Va., the quaint church contains a pew with a bronze plate bearing this incription:

"Thomas Beale, Member of the Council 1662,
Vestryman 1684."

Capt. Thos. Beale, the son of Col. Thos. Beale, was of age in 1670, & his father bought for him the Chestnut Hill estate of 2000 acres on Rappahannock which was entailed upon the oldest son in descent. In 1671 this Capt. Thos. Beale married Anne Gooch, the daughter of Major Wm. Gooch of the Royal Council of Va., who died in 1655 & whose tomb bearing the Gooch coat of arms is believed to be the oldest tombstone with a perfectly preserved coat of arms in America. He was buried in the Chancel of the old Temple Church at York, which was destroyed during the battle of Yorktown. 125 years later Yorktown, Va., was rebuilt one mile & a half distant, so that this tomb is now in a grove on what is known as the "Temple Farm". As you will see, this Major Gooch is my great, great, great, great, great, great grandfather.

This same Capt. Thos. Beale who married Anne Gooch died in 1679, & is buried at Chestnut Hill on the Rappahannock, Va., as alluded to. His tomb bears the Beale coat of arms with an elaborate epitaph. It is of black English marble & is in a perfect state of preservation. As was the custom in those days, he was buried in the garden (about 100 feet from the cellar of the old house) now a grove in a lonely field on a bluff overlooking the river, which is 2 miles wide & about 2 miles distant. This Chestnut Hill farm is now the property of a Mr. Sidnor Belfield & is about 4 miles from Warsaw, the County Seat of Richmond Co., Va., which, by the by, is nowhere near the City of Richmond. Thos. Beale's tomb calls for 4 infant children - 2 sons & 2 daughters. The oldest son of these, Thos. Beale 3rd, who inherited Chestnut Hill, christened Jan. 29, 1675, Will dated 22 Feb. 1728 & probated June 4, 1729, having married Elizabeth Taverner, whose will was dated March 17, 1728 & probated June 4, 1729. They left 7 sons & 2 daughters. The oldest son, Thomas, married & died young, leaving

two little girls who died in childhood. William the second son succeeded to the entail of the Chestnut Hill estate.

Tavernor Beale of Chestnut Hill married Nellie Madison, daughter of President Madison of Essex Co., Va., on the opposite side of the Rappahannock. Their marriage record is in the old Vestry Book preserved in the Clerk's office at Warsaw, Richmond Co., dated April 29, 1729. He died in 1778 & is known to have 13 children. The oldest son Thomas inherited the Chestnut Hill estate. The second son went to Santa Cruz.

John Beale, when war was declared between France & England in 1756, came to Philadelphia & there married Mary Murdock. Santa Cruz was at that time a French Colony. When the war was over he returned to Santa Cruz &, apparently, after Mary Murdock's death, he returned to Va. & married Martha Dangerfield.

This John of Santa Cruz, our ancestor, married Mary Murdock, March 2, 1756 in Christ Church, Philadelphia. The Murdock's afterwards lived in Second St. After the French War was ended, he took his wife, Mary Murdock, my great, great grandmother, & went back to Santa Cruz where he had 2 fine plantations - Jerusalem & Paradise. This accounts for the fact that George Beale, his son, whose photograph I have, was educated in France; Santa Cruz being a French Colony & French being the language of the Colony. This George Beale was born in 1763. He married Mary Dixon of Hampton, Va. This Mary Dixon was his cousin (4th) & was descended from the Councillor's daughter Ruth, which explains how it is that we are descended from both of the Councillor's children, namely, Thomas & Ruth. Ruth, as you see, was the sister of Capt. Thos. Beale of Chestnut Hill, whose tombstone still exists.

Edward F. Beale

On May 10, 1935, the writer received a letter from Mr. Leonard T. Beale (son of E. F. Beale) which read -

Dear Mrs. Hodges:

I quote from a letter I have just received from the Rector of Christ Church, Philadelphia:

"I have consulted the Parish Register of Christ Church & find there were married here on March 2, 1756, George Bail & Mary Murdock by Mr. Sturgeon. Consulting the record of Burials, we find that a Mary Murdock was buried here Aug. 25, 1770, & again Mary Murdock, daughter of Thos. Murdock was buried Aug. 7, 1773, & yet again Mary Murdock was buried July 22, 1839. (Presumably there were 3 different Marys & no one of them was the Mary married to George Bail.)"

Let me know what you make out of his statements. Is George Bail one of our ancestors?

Leonard T. Beale.

Keep in mind that this data came from the Beales of Philadelphia as we now go to Washington, D. C., where

Mr. Walter G. Peter, F. A. I. A., furnished the writer the following lineage as being that of his wife, Ellen Marbury Beale:

Col. The Hon. Thos. Beale was born in & resided in the Colony of Va., abt 1645. He was Lt. Col. of York Co., & was a member of the Royal Council of Va.
married
. . . . . .
Son
Capt. Thos. Beale II
married
Anne Gooch
Son
Thos. Beale III
married
Elizabeth Taverner
Son
George Beale
?? married March 2, 1756
Mary Murdock, born May 27, 1735
Son
George Beale
married
Mary Dixon
Son
Robert Beale, b Aug. 4, 1802
married
Elizabeth Jane Forbes, born Jan. 1, 1808
Son
Dr. James Shields Beale
married
Fannie Marbury
Children
Ellen Marbury Beale - Robt. Sommervell Beale - Florence Holcombe Beale & Elizabeth F. Beale.
married
Walter Gibson Peter
Son
Walter Gibson Peter, Jr.

Please note that Mr. Peter questioned the generation of George Beale who married Mary Murdock as being correctly placed in the line descent because it is known that Thomas Beale, III, was born Jan. 29, 1675 & the age of marriage was usually between 21 & 25 years & using even the age of 25 for Thomas Beale, III, when he married (1700), George, his son in the above outline, would have been 56 when he married Mary Murdock. This is possible but hardly probable so Mr. Peter was of the opinion that one generation was missing.

On March 29, 1935, Mrs. T. W. Beale, The Dresden Apts., Washington, D. C., sent the following lineage as her own -

BEALE

---

Condensed

John Beale of Maidstone, Eng. died in the year 1399, wife's name unknown.

Thos. & Elizabeth Tavernor Beale.

Capt. Thos. Beale of Chestnut Hill was the son of Thos. & Alice Beale, who came to York Co., Va., prior to Oct. 26, 1646 & settled on a plantation called Mulberry Bend where they are buried; & was married Feb. 27, 1672 in York Co., to Anne, the daughter of Capt. Wm. Gooch, who was born in England 1626 & died Oct. 25, 1635 & is buried in the old York Church, the ruins of which are near the old Moore House where Lord Cornwallis surrendered.

Capt. Gooch was a Member of the House of Burgesses of 1652 & 1654 & of the Council of 1655."

With hope at low ebb, the writer decided to go to the Virgin Islands to see what records there might disclose & the following extracts from correspondence was the result-

Government of The Virgin Islands of the United States
Municipality of St. Croix, Christiansted, V.I...Apr. 9, 1935
Dear Madam:

".....I have had the land registers investigated to determine whether or not estates Jerusalem & Paradise were owned by John Beale as indicated by you, but extant records do not reveal his ownership of these estates."

Very truly yours,
Lawrence W. Cramer, Lt. Governor.

Government of The Virgin Islands of the United States
Municipality of St. Croix, Christiansted, V. I...Nov. 4, 1935
Dear Madam:

".....Inquiry made of the Roman Catholic Church in Christiansted reveals the fact that the record books dating as far back as 1766 are worm-eaten & dilapidated & that it may be very difficult to find the records you are interested in if they are contained in those books. If you desire to have the church records investigated, I suggest that you communicate with the Father Superior, Roman Catholic Church, Christiansted, St. Croix, V. I.

"If you desire to have the public records investigated, I think the best procedure would be for you to employ a lawyer. In this connection I should like to suggest Atty. R. H. Amphlett Leader, who address is Frederiksted, St. Croix, V. I."

Robert Herrick, Govern. Secretary.

J.M.J.A
HOLY CROSS RECTORY
Christiansted, Virgin Island, U. S.
January 28, 1936.

Dear Madam:

"Kindly pardon my oversight of your request dated Nov. 11, 1935. I am a sick man & my heart is so weak that straining the eyes exhausts me. I put your letter aside to wait for a day when I would have the strength to dig up the old records. Then with other work piling up I did not reach your letter. Tho feeling very weak just now I made an effort to see how far back the records go in order to

give you an immediate reply.

There is one record as far back as 1772 & then a few for 1774, but these are rather diaries of what the missionary did when he visited this section. The binding of the old books has fallen apart, the paper is yellow with age & the ink so blurred that it takes scientific instruments to make a guess of the contents. The leaves are very brittle & many have pasted together so that it is impossible to find out their contents. Before that time the priests that visited these islands may have kept records but where these can be located is more than I know.

The name Beale is not found among later records & therefore I conclude that all that Family must have moved away. I shall inquire among some of the older inhabitants if they have any knowledge of such a family residing at Jerusalem or Paradise & in that way obtain unofficial data. It is possible that some of the Protestant denominations may have records of this Family in case any descendant joined one of the Sects. However as I never came across the name Beale even among the negroes I suppose that every one of the family must have emigrated from St. Croix.

I hope that this unsatisfactory reply is clear as I am unable to hold up my head much longer.

Yours respectuflly,
Bernard Niehaus, C. SS. R."

R. H. AMPHLETT LEADER
Attorney

Frederiksted, St. Croix, V. I., U. S. A.....Aug. 1, 1953

Dear Mrs. Hodges:

"I have your letter of July 9th & shall attention to the matter within the next months."

Very truly yours,
R. H. Amphlett Leader.

(Several later inquires failed to bring any further correspondence from the law office of Mr. Amphlett Leader so 'within the next months' might mean any year in the future that the spirit moved Mr. Leader to write letters).

Since the records of the Virgin Islands did not offer any assistance, the writer went to The National Archives, Washington, D. C. April 29, 1949

My dear Mrs. Hodges:

".....An examination of records of the Danish Government of the Virgin Islands now in the National Archives has produced the following information concerning the Beale family or of individuals with similar surnames:

1. The General Ledger of St. Croix for 1746 lists 'Capt. Georg Ball' as owing the Danish West India Co. 29 Rix-Dollars & 8 Skilling, a debt (possibly a tax assessment) which was apparently paid before the 1749 General Ledger was completed. According to the Tax & Census Roll (Matricul) of St. Croix, 'Georg Ball' lived on King's St. Christiansted, during 1751 & 1752, & possibly longer.

2. The Matriculs of St. Croix also show that, at least as early as Dec. 1763, & as late as Jan. 1865, a Robt. Bell with his wife, a son & a daughter, lived in the town of Frederiksted. The family listed no slaves at that place nor was any reference made to slaves located on a plantation owned or managed by the family.

3. A St. Croix court record dated Aug. 3, 1765, lists the estate of a Thomas Ball as one which is to be probated.

4. A Notation concerning the Upper Courts of St. Croix indicates that on April 1, 1778, some action was taken in regard to 'George Bell' or his estate. On Sept. 4, 1782, James Towers, the officer in charge of the settlement of estates announced that the probating of the estate of George Bell, deceased, had been completed.

On Dec. 3, 1783, the probate court of the town of Christiansted summoned all heirs & creditors of the deceased Charles Beal to appear before it in order to establish their claims. An announcement made by the same court on March 1, 1786, declared that the estate mentioned had been probated by Dec. 31, 1785. An extract from the decision of the court mentions as heirs the widow of Chas. Beal, a daughter, Johanna, & 3 sons named respectively, Jacob, William & Charles.

No mention was found of ownership by any of the above mentioned people of the plantation Jerusalem (Or 'Jerusalem & Figtree' as it was also known) which was located in Queen's Quarter of St. Croix. A similiar statement can be made in regard to the possession or management of Paradise Plantation in Prince's Quarter. If a John Beal or Ball lived with 'Georg Ball', his presence was not indicated in the records examined.

You may be interested to know that the records of the Commissioners appointed to establish the City of Washington, contain references to a 'Thomas Beall the son of George' who was one of the original proprietors of the District of Columbia."

Very truly yours,
For the Director,
Natural Resources Records Division
by
Karl L. Trever - Archivist-in-Charge, Interior & Public Works Records Section.

National Archives & Records Service, Washington, D. C.
August 20, 1954
Re: The Beale family of St. Croix

Dear Mrs. Hodges:

".....The French Government supposedly removed their citizens from St. Croix in the 17th century, & it sold the island to the Danish Government in June 1733. If any French residents were found on the islands when the formal transfer of sovereignty was made, the French officials from Martinique made no claim of landholdings for them. In

order to settle the island, the Danes welcomed foreigners to the island. Some of these 'burghers' may well have been French.

As the spelling of the names in the records was not always consistent in the early days (a statement that would have been true here also), no Beale was noted in the indexed records of the Upper Court until in the 1780's. Whether or not the Ball or Bell families mentioned earlier would interest you is uncertain. Furthermore, no effort could be made in 1949 to exhaust the content of the early ledgers, tax rolls, customs & other records that are available here for research.

All of the above mentioned records are not indexed. How much they contain about the 'Beale' family will depend upon the taxes, interest upon mortgages, travel passes, or other payments made by it to the government. Furthermore, we are unable to state how many records are left in St. Croix. However, for the period of the 18th century, most of the records in St. Croix during the 1930's have been sent here.....

Why lawyers in St. Croix did not inform you about the records situation there is a matter unknown to us."

Yours sincerely,
Margareth Jorgensen
For: Oliver W. Hllmes*, Chief Archivist, Natural Resources Records Branch.

This lengthy treatise has been recorded because it is interesting & informative reading as well as to show how much research was done by the writer in an effort to properly identify 'John' & 'George' Beale in the family history & for the use of posterity. With this out of the way & with the hope that the reader will understand that the branch of the family descending from these two Beale men demands it because family tradition can not be completely disregarded or eliminated. Thus, we being with John Beale as

C5 John Beale, I, b at Chestnut Hill, Richmond Co., Va., before 1711, when his Uncle John Taverner leaves him a legacy in Will of that date.....dated May 4, 1711, proved March 5, 1711/2, Richmond Co. Will-Bk 3, P 65, & bequeathed to my dear & loving wife, Rebekah Taverner, who is named whole & sole executrix; no children named but bequests are made to his niece, Elizabeth Beale, & to nephews, Thos. Beale, Jr., John Beale, Wm. Beale & Isaac Allerton..... md 1st, Elizabeth Fitzhugh, & had one son, George Beale I.

All efforts to identify Elizabeth Fitzhugh came to naught or to find a will for a John Beale with a wife named Elizabeth Fitzhugh was futile so that all later data relative to John Beale & wife, Elizabeth Beale, is set forth under John Beale whom the writer presumed married 2nd, Elizabeth Eustace.

D1 George Beale, I, b Lunnenburg Parish, Richmond Co., Va., ....., died in England; md March 2, 1756, by Mr.

Sturgeon (Par. Reg. Christ Church, Phila.), Mary Murdock, b May 27, 1735, daughter of Wm. Murdock who is presumed to be of the Murdocks of Cumbodden, as silver bearing the arms of this branch of the family are now in the possession of descendants, one of whom was the late Mrs. Mary Smith, widow of Thos. Smith, at one time President of the Bank of North America in Philadelphia.

The marriage record in Christ Church has the name spelled as Bail (in other records it is found spelled Beil), as both George, I, & George, II, spoke French & could not speak or write English quite correctly.

George Beale, I, was a Roman Catholic, (his wife becoming a member of this faith after the death of her husband & upon her return to the States), & was a member of the Tory party.

About the date of declaration of war between France & England in 1756, George Beale returned to the States in his own ship from Santa Cruz, V. I., which at that time was a French Colony with the French language being the one in general use & married Mary Murdock.

When the war was over he returned to Santa Cruz where he owned two fine plantations...Jerusalem & Paradise...& where the family lived for many years.

The Cavalier Beale was a Knight of Malta & the Knights of Malta bought the Island of Santa Cruz in 1651; thus accounting for the Beales' interest in Santa Cruz & the knight templar crosses on the Beale arms (from a letter containing the DAR lineage of Emily P. Hare, widow of Horace Binney Hare, & daughter of Truxton Dixon Beale & Mary Anne Tillinghast).

From an article that appears in the August issue 1955 of Time Magazine, the writer learned that the Knights of Malta is still an active organization to which a letter was written and here quoted:

ASSOCIATION OF BRISH*MEMBERS OF THE SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA...The Wood House, Epping, Essex, England.
From THE BAILIFF PRESIDENT: Oct. 25, 1955.

Dear Madam:

"Your letter of the 22nd August addressed to the Lieutenant of the Order has been forwarded to me by the Chancellor in Rome.

I found your letter awaiting me when I got back from abroad a day or two ago. I am sending your letter on to our Librarian Archivist & Historian & he will do what is possible to discover the information you ask for. It may take a little time before I can write to you on the subject again but as your letter is dated Aug. 22nd I hurry to acknowledge it so that you will know it is in my hands & is being dealt with.

Yours truly,
Guy Elwes, Lt. Col., Bailiff Pres.

N.B. For your information the proper address of the Lieutenant is: His Excellency, The Lieutenant

Venerable Bali Fra Ernesto Paterno Castello di Carcaci, Palazzo Malta, Via Condotti, Rome."

Mary Murdock Beale died prior to Sept. 13, 1803, date of the death of Commodore Barry, at Capt. Kelly's house who was her son-in-law, & was buried in the Kelly Vault in the Old Catholic Cemetery, abt 4th St., Phila. Commodore Barry, who was a cousin of Capt. Kelly, also died at the Kelly home & was buried in the same vault which is covered with inscriptions for Barry.

The Will of Mary Beale, dated Sept. 3, 1803, probated in Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1804, named 3 grandchildren, Maria Kelly, Eleanor Kelly & John Kelley, with their Father, John Kelly & Thos. Tingey as Executors.

George Beale, I, & Mary Murdock had issue

E1 George Beale, II, b 1763, Santa Cruz, V. I., d 1821 in Washington, D.C. (re-members of his family), but an examination of the records in the Office of the Register of Wills, Washington, D. C., shows an estate of one George Beale, dec'd., Admn. No. 1635, Old Series, the only docket entry of which is that of March 14, 1833, "Letters issued", Robt. Beale, Administrator. There are no papers on file in this case. With such a confliction in the date of the death of George Beale & without sufficient proof to ascertain which date was the correct date of his death, the writer is leaving public records & family tradition to stand on their own merits.

George Beale, II, died in the home of Mrs. Emily Truxton Beale, widow of Paymaster George Mancreed Beale, USN., & was buried by her in the Congressional burying ground in Washington, D.C.

He was educated in France to become a Priest but at the last minute refused to take the orders or final vows & returned to Va., where he married, near Old Point Comfort, in 1793, his 4th cousin, Mary Dixon, (descendant of Ruth Beale who was a daughter of Thos. Beale, I) of Suffolk, Va.

After losing his plantations in Santa Cruz by tornado, the family moved to Portsmouth, Va., & later to Washington, D. C.

They had issue

F1 Katherine Beale md ..... Crosby & had among other issue

G1 Pierce Crosby, Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, b in Delaware Co., Pa., d at Washington, D. C., June 15, 1899; was appointed Midshipman from Pa., June 5, 1838; attached to line-of-battleship OHIO, from 1838 until the summer of 1841, while flag-ship in the Mediterranean; attached to receiving-vessel EXPERIMENT, at Phila., Oct. 25, 1841; afterwards attached to steamer MISSISSIPPI on her trial trip with the MISSOURI from New York to Washington. In 1842, was

was attached to the frigate CONGRESS & sailed with her from Portsmouth, N.H., to the Mediterranean; served on her six months; was then transferred to the sloop PREBLE & returned to the U. S. in the fall of 1843 & attached to the Naval School at Philadelphia.

He was promoted to Passed Midshipman May 20, 1844; was attached to the Coast Survey from summer of 1844 to summer of 1846, when he was ordered to the sloop DECATUR & served six months in the Gulf of Mexico, during the War with Mexico; participated in attack & capture of Tuspan & Tobasco; transferred to gunboat PETREL & served until peace was declared in 1843; later attached to the store-ship RELIEF in 1849, carrying supplies to the Mediterranean & coast of Africa.

In Aug. 1850 ordered to the Phila. Navy Yard; On Sept. 15, 1852, ordered to receiving ship at the Yard. Spring 1853 ordered to the USS SACRAMENTO fitting for sea at Norfolk but soon placed on waiting orders.

Promoted to Master Nov. 4, 1852 & to Lieutenant Sept. 3, 1853.

Spring 1861 he volunterred & took the steamer FANNIE (a canal boat), secured her boilers temporarily down to the deck with chains, proceeded with her, in company with the squadron, to the attack on Forts Clarke & Hatteras. Superintended the landing of the troops, until the heavy surf swamped & broke up the boats & dashed them on the beach....when Lt. Crosby took a ship's heavy launch & landed 2 more boat-loads of troops, until the sea became so heavy that it threw the launch upon the beach, dashing all the crew out of her onto the shore. Due to condition of the weather, the ships put to sea leaving the small body of troops under the charge of Lt. Crosby who held his ground until their return next day. He was especially mentioned in General Butler's official report of this expedition.

Sept. 22, 1862 promoted to Commander & Jan. 24, 1863 appointed Fleet-Captain of the N. Atlantic Squadron under Rear Admiral S. P. Lee.

Commander Crosby planned & directed the construction of torpedo-nets & spared them from shore to shore of the Blakely River, which caught all the floating torpedoes

sent down to destroy the vessel; also planned the torpedo drag-nets, superintended the removal of 140 torpedoes & successfully cleared the track so as to allow the squadron to pass safely to the city of Mobile. Occupied Forts Huger & Tracy on the night of the evacuation by the enemy forces; was especially commended by Admiral Thatcher in his official report of the naval operations at that port.

He was promoted to Captain May 27, 1868; Inspector of Ordnance, 1869-70; promoted to Rear-Admiral March 10, 1882 & retired on his own application Oct. 29, 1884 (Adj. Gen. Of. Navy Dept.).

F2 Robert Beale, a lawyer, b Aug. 4, 1802, d 1866, md Elizabeth Jane Forbes, b 1808, d 1859, daughter of James Forbes & wife, Eleanor, daughter of Capt. John Lane & wife, Barbara Brooke, daughter of Benj. Brooke, son of Benj. Brooke, son of Col. Thos. Brooke, son of Major Brooke, son of Col. Robt. Brooke; they had issue

G1 Dr. James Shields Beale, b 1844, d 1884, md 1873, Fannie Sawyer Marbury, b 1849, d 1893, Washington, D. C., & had issue

H1 Ellen Marbury Beale, b Washington, D. C. Oct. 18, 1874, md 1st, April 19, 1897, Albert E. S. Greene, b 1872, d 1899, son of Capt. Albert S. Greene, U. S. Navy, Adams, N. Y.

They had issue

i1 Albert Beale Greene, b Washington, D. C., Feb. 3, 1898; graduated Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1921; md Nov. 14, 1923, Francina Singleton.

i2 James Francis Greene, b Hamilton, Va., Sept. 17, 1899; graduated Virginia Military Institute, 1921.

Ellen Marbury (Beale) Greene, widow, md 2nd, March 16, 1907, Walter Gibson Peter, architect of Washington, D. C., & had issue

i3 Walter Gibson Peter, II, b Washington, D. C., Dec. 11, 1908.

H2 Dr. Robert Somervell Beale, b 1876, md Sophia Clarkson Stuart & had issue

i1 Sophia Stuart Beale, educated at Gunston Hall, md Nov. 13, 1936, in old Christ Church in Georgetown, Va., John Faber Bennett, son of John F. Bennett of Charleston, So. Car.; graduated from the Citadel

at Charleston & received his degree in engineering at Cornell University.

I2 ..... Beale md Richard Coke Marshall, III.

H3 Florence Holcombe Beale, b 1877, md Gordon Clarkson Stuart.

H4 Elizabeth Forbes Beale, b 1884, d 1902.

G2 Mary D. Beale whose Will dated Nov. 16, 1872 (Admn. No. 6903 Old Series with Letters issued Jan. 30, 1873 to D. A. Watterston; Inventory filed Feb. 20, 1873; Acct. of Sales, filed Feb. 21, 1873 & First & Final Acct. of Executor approved & passed Feb. 10, 1874) named sisters, Elizabeth & Cora Beale; brothers Buchanan, John Forbes & James S. Beale; friend, Esther G. Hill. In Codicil to Will she mentioned her father, Robert Beale, as being dead.

G3 Elizabeth Beale.

G4 Robert Beale.

G5 Cora Beale.

G6 Buchanan Beale, U. S. Marshall's Office, Washington, D. C.

G7 John Forbes Beale, Washington, D. C., married & had issue

H1 Catrina Forbes Beale, who in 1936 resided at 748 La Fayette Square, Washington, D. C., & who furnished the writer with a copy of a sketch found among her father's papers. This sketch was a mere outline of the family tree listing only given names of descendants of Col. The Hon. Thomas Beale.

F3 George Mancreed Beale, b 1791, d 1835, Washington, D. C.; served as Paymaster, U. S. Navy & received Congressional Medal for bravery at the Battle of Lake Erie (Roosevelt's History of the U. S. Navy in War 1812).

Purser Beale owned a house on G. Street not far from La Fayette Square, but had 'a farm' of 60 acres at Corner of No. Capitol & Florida Ave., called 'Bloomingdale' (Florida Ave. used to be called Boundary St.). The corner stone of 'Bloomingdale' is now covered by Truxton Circle (it was a brown stone & stood close to the corner, exactly one mile from the Capitol).

George Beale was born at Mill Creek Plantation, between Fortress Monroe & Hampton in 1791; he died at 'Bloomingdale' April 4,

1835 & is buried in the Congressional Cemetery in Washington; he was married by Bishop White in 1820 to Emily Truxton, b in New Jersey, 1798, youngest daughter of Commodore Thomas Truxton, d at 'Bloomingdale', May 1, 1885; Truxton Circle was put where it is in her honor. After Mrs. Beale's death, her estate was sold to Senator Sherman.

Mrs. Beale 'mothered' all the stray sheep of the Navy; when they had spent their money after a cruise, they ran to her & she mended their clothes, had shirts, etc., made for them by her slaves, helped to pay their debts & took care of them until they were ordered to sea again (extract from letter written to Dr. Lyon G.Tyler, Hold Croft, Va., by Mrs. Chas. Willing Beale of Arden House, Arden, No. Car., dated April 26, 1928).

At 'Bloomingdale' there were 3 avenues of cedars leading to the house, but after Mrs. Beale's death, they were all cut down & the house (the Beale Mansion) had to be removed because a street was to be put right through the house.

Purser Beale & his wife had issue

G1 Truxton Dixon Beale, b Jan. 1821, d Dec. 1870; moved from Washington, D. C., to Philadelphia; md at Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1844, Mary Ann Tillinghast, b at Providence, May 28, 1827, d at Devon, Sept. 17, 1918, daughter of Joseph Leonard Tillinghast, Member of Congress, & his wife, the beautiful Rebecca Power of Providence, daughter of Nicholas Power whose sister, Elizabeth, md Nicholas Brown of Providence (John Nicholas Brown, a 3rd cousin of Truxton Dixon Beale's children, md the sister of Mrs. Geo. Vanderbilt).

They had issue

H1 Edward Fitzgerald Beale, b 1853, md Maria Litchfield Lewis, & had issue

i1 Maria Scott Beale md Dr. Burton Chance of Mayfield House, Radnor, Pa.

i2 Leonard Tillinghast Beale, b May 28, 1881; President of Penna. Salt Mfg. Co. & Subsidiaries; Director of National Lead Co; Fire Assn. of Phila.; Titanium Pigment Corp; Titan Co., Inc.; Pa. Company of Ins. on Lives & Granting Annuities; Pa. Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Phila. Contribu-

tionship & Bell Telephone Co. of Pa.; educated at Haverford School Princeton University & U. of Pa. M. D. & B. S., 1904 in M. C.; md Dec. 9, 1911, Anna McClellan Lewis daughter of Francis A. Lewis of Phila., & had issue

J1 Frances Lewis Beale, b Oct. 8, 1912, educated at Bryn Mawr, Pa., md Sept. 24, 1932, Evan Randolph of Phila.

J2 Edward Fitzgerald Beale, b Feb. 9, 1915, Phila.

J3 Ann Beale, b June 13, 1920, associated with the Episcopalian church office, Phila.

i3 Emily Power Beale md Arthur Morton Wilson of Ardmore, Pa.

I4 Helena Rutgers Beale md Samuel A. Crozer, Chestnut Hill, Phila.

i5 Hope Truxton Beale md 1st, 1915, Oliver Eaton (Tony) Cromwell from whom she was divorced; md 2nd, Wm. A. Quigley of Haverford, Pa.

H2 Emily Power Beale, dec'd, md Horace Binney Hare, Philadelphia.

H3 Constance R. Beale, Philadelphia.

H4 Katherine C. Beale md Oliver Perry Smith, nephew of Thos.Smith, one time President of the Bank of No. America, & his wife, Mary Kelly, granddaughter of Capt. John Kelly.

H5 Charles Willing Beale, b Dec. 9, 1845, Washington, D. C., md Maria Parker Taylor, b Richmond, Va., Jan. 30, 1849, daughter of Thos. Benj. Binford Taylor & wife, Mary Whitehead of Richmond Va.

Chas. W. Beale obtained an A. B. degree from the U. of Penna. 1867; was an author of repute.

They had issue

i1 Ella Rebecca Beale, b Phila., Dec. 20, 1872, md Sept. 15, 1897, Dr. Wm. Edgar Hemphill, Arden, No. Car. & had issue

J1 Constance Beale Hemphill, b Arden, N. C., 1899, md 1929, Dr. Edward Lindsay Shuford, Asheville, N. C., & had issue

K1 Constance Beale Shuford, b Arden, N. C., 1930.

J2 Margaret Beale Hemphill, b Arden, N. C., 1901, md 1931,

Scott Umsted, Lt. Commander, U. S. Navy.

i2 Bertha Fitzgerald Beale, b Arden, N. C., Nov. 2, 1877.

i3 Margaret Albert Beale, b Arden, N. C., Aug. 29, 1879, md Sept. 16, 1905, Robt. Walter Fletcher, Arden; she was educated at Columbia Female College; author & artist; Member of the Colonial Dames; Daughters of the Royal Governors; Daughters of the American Revolution.

They had issue

J1 Maria Parker Taylor Beale Fletcher.

J2 Bertha Beale Fletcher.

J3 Beale Fletcher.

J4 Margaret Ella Fletcher.

G2 General Edward Fitzgerald Beale, famous in Mexican War & as California pioneer & U. S. Minister to Austria & Greece, was born 1822 & was educated at Annapolis; as a Lieutenant in the Navy was transferred to the Army & was the Lt.Beale who with Kit Karson saved Gen. Kearny's Army by volunteering to accompany Kit Karson & crawl thru the Mexican Lines, 200 miles barefoot, to reach Commodore Stockton & get help from his fleet which was off the West Coast of Mexico.

He crossed the Continent 5 times & located the 35th Parelle of Latitude.

Edward F. Beale was a Brigadier General when he resigned from the Army but had previously served as Purveyer General for the California Indians.

He owned a large ranch in California, on which he lived & which he called the 'Tehone Ranch'; he ranged a hundred thousand sheep & employed 500 herders. This ranch was 87 miles long & 13 miles wide.

For further details of the eventful life of Edward F. Beale, see Peter's Life of Kit Karson.

There is a large bronze memorial in the Historic Museum, Washington, D. C., honoring Edward F. Beale's & Kit Karson's trip of 200 miles through the Mexican Lines.

He md Mary Edwards (or Edmonds) of Chester, Pa., & had issue

H1 Truxton Beale, II, b San Francisco, Calif., 1854, d June 2, 1936, at his country home near Annapolis, Md., was educated at the Penna. Military College in Chester, Pa., & afterward took his LL. B. degree at Columbia U. He was admitted to the Bar in 1878, but for 13 years thereafter was the manager of his father's great ranch in Calif. In 1891 he began his diplomatic career as U. S. Minister to Persia. The following year he was transferred from Teheran to the Balkans, serving as Minister to Greece, Rumania & Serbia. He retired from the diplomatic service in 1894, & after 2 years spent in traveling thru central Asia, Siberia & Turkestan he returned to America.

The writer-diplomat owned the historic Decatur House on La Fayette Square, Washington, D. C.

He md 1st, Harriett Stanwood Blaine, daughter of James G. Blaine, Secty. of State, from whom he was divorced; they had issue

i1 Walker Blaine Beale, b March 22, 1896, d Sept. 18, 1918, in action, as Lieutenant in World War I.

Truxton Beale md 2nd, 1903, Marie Oge. No issue.

In 1936 Mrs. Beale removed the remains of her husband from their first resting place to be buried in the churchyard of Bruton Parish at Williamsburg, Va.

H2 Emily Truxton Beale md John R. McLean of Cincinnait & Washington & had an only child

i1 Edward Beale McLean who md July 22, 1908, at St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Evalyn Walsh, daughter of Thomas Walsh who md 85 million dollars out of the Cripple Creek Gold Mine in Colorado.

Having the combined wealth of 2 great fortunes, Mrs. McLean owned the fabulous town house in Washington, D. C., 'Friendship', where she entertained lavishly; she was also the owner of the famed Hope diamond.

They had issue

J1 Vinson Walsh McLean, b Washington, D. C., Dec. 18, 1909.

J2 Edward Beale (Ned) McLean, II, md 1st, Anne Carroll Meem, daughter of Washington Barker Harry Grant Meem; divorced 1947 after 5 years of marriage; latter married Manuela Hudson (Molly) Vanderbilt who was the first wife of millionaire turfman, Alfred Gwyne Vanderbilt.

J3 John Randolph (Jock) McLean, II, b Jan. 31, 1916, Washington, D. C., md Feb. 1944, at Durant, Okla., Mrs. Elizabeth (Brooke) Reeves of New York.

J4 Evalyn W. McLean, b 1921, d 1947, Washington, D. C., md as the 5th wife, Oct. 1941, Senator Robt. R. Reynolds of No. Carolina.

H3 Mary Ingram Beale md George Bachmietieff, Imperial Russian Ambassador who lived for 10 years in Washington, D. C., in the Russian Embassy, a handsome house built by the Pullmans. He was the last Ambassador to serve under the Czar.

Mary Beale Bachmietieff was an intimate friend of the Czarina of Russia & of the Queen of Greece (the Czarina's sister); & on numerous occasions the Queen borrowed her clothes to have them copied. No issue.

G3 Elizabeth Beale md Capt. Wm. Read, U. S. Army, a descendant of George Read, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

G4 Emily Beale md Junius Wheeler, Colonel in the Army & at one time Professor at West Point.

G5 George Mancreed Beale, b 1829, d 1912, md Elizabeth Brown Wheeler, daughter of Col. John Wheeler, historian, of No. Car. & Minister to Nicuaraqua & great granddaughter of Sulley, the renowed portrait artist.

They had issue

H1 John Wheeler Beale, b 1856, d 1924, md Catherine du Bois Carroll, daughter of Gen. Samuel Sprigg Carroll of Washington, & had issue

i1 Carroll Beale, b 1882, d 1943, md 1905, Mabel Wilson & had issue
J1 Anne Wilson Beale.
J2 John Carroll Beale, 'The Pines', Easton, Md.
J3 Margery Beale.
J4 Mary Truxton Beale.
Carroll Beale md 2nd, Virginia Hopkins Durant & in 1935 was living at Marlborough Apts., St.Paul, Minn.
i2 John Wheeler Beale, II, d inf.
i3 Elizabeth Brown Beale, b 1888, md Major Mahlon Ashford & had issue
J1 Beale Ashford.
i4 Catherine Carroll Beale, b 1896, one time Coloratura Soprano of the Metropolitan Opera, New York, & Washington, D. C., md Paul Knox Gartner.
H2 Elizabeth B. Beale md General David Porter Heap.
H3 Violet Blair Beale md 1st, George Bloomer; md 2nd, Commodore Samuel Lawrence Heap.

E2 Mary Beale md Capt. John Kelly of Philadelphia & had issue
F1 Mary Kelly md Thos. Smith, President of the Bank of No. America which has now been merged with various organizations of its kind & no longer is known by the above title. She was living in 1876 when called on by Mrs. C. W. Beale of Arden, N. C. (per letter written by Mrs. Beale).
Mary Kelly was not mentioned in Will of her grandmother, Mary Murdock Beale, but who did name as grandchildren Maria, Eleanor & John Kelly, so it is quite possible that Mary was born after the death of her grandmother.
F2 Maria Kelly, named in Will of her grandmother, md Commodore John Barry, the first Commodore of the U. S. Navy (per sketch of John Forbes Beale).
F3 John Kelly became an officer in the U. S. Navy.
F4 Eleanor Kelly.

E3 Thomas Beale.....in a letter dated April 29, 1949, from Karl L. Trever, Archivist-in-Charge, Interior & Public Works Records Section, National Archives, Washington, D. C., the writer was advised that 'the records of the Comissioners appointed to establish the City of Washington, contain references to a "Thomas Beall the son of George" who was one

1776 Census

issue: Joseph, William Edward, George & Elizabeth Chilton ) & had issue
E2 Joseph Blackwell Chilton.
E3 William Chilton.
E4 Edwin (perhaps Edward) Chilton.
E5 George Steptoe Chilton.
E6 Elizabeth Chilton.

D3 William Beale, b 1755 (52?), migrated from Dumfries, Stafford Co., Va., & bought 'Meadfield' in 1783 which is still owned by one of his descendants, Mrs. Thos. K. Payne.

William Beale, Mar 30 May 1786 familiarly known by all as 'Buck Legged Billy', md Hannah Gordon, daughter of John Gordon (see Gordon Fam.) & wife, Lucy Churchill who was a daughter of Col. Armistead Churchill of Bush Park & his wife, Hannah Harrison, who was an elder sister of Col. James Gordon's wife, Mary Harrison, (Wm-Mary Quart., Vol 4, P 119).

Col. Armistead Churchill was the eldest son of Wm. Churchill, emigrant to Va. in the later half of the 17th century from No. Aston, Oxfordshire, Eng., & his wife, Elizabeth Armistead, daughter of John Armistead, the Councillor, whose 1st husband was Ralph Wormely of 'Rosegill', Middlesex Co., Va., who was Secty. of the Colony & great grandfather of Admiral Ralph Randolph Wormeley of the British Navy. A sister of Elizabeth Armistead married 'King' Carter of 'Corotoman', famous in his day as the richest & most powerful man in the Colony (Conway's Barons of Potomac & Rappahannock).

Again quoting from the diary of Landon Carter -

30/4/1770...Billy Beale, youngest son of the late John Beale, a lady about 18, came up to me Sat on a letter I wrote to his mother; he brought with him Mr. Eustace's & Mr. Edward's consent, his guardians, that he should be bound to me in place of Wm. Ball...

2/5//1774..Monday...Billy Beale gone with my coat to fetch my goods from Lewis' at Mondays Point (where they had been landed against the wishes of Col. Carter & contrary to the promises of the bargemen).

Fauquier Co., Deed-Bk 22, P 23-B&S, March 8, 1817, Between Wm. Beale & Hannah, his wife - of one part- & Richard Beale - of other part - .....

The Will of William Beale was probated in Fauquier Co., Va., Will-Bk 8, P 102, July 25, 1821....named sons, James Armistead, William, Edward, John G.; daughter, Sarah.

Will-Bk 9, P 154, June 10, 1825...Executors Acct. of estate of Wm. Beale, dec'd. by John G. Beale, Exec.

Will-Bk 13, P 92, April 22, 1833..Executors Acct. of estate was again filed by John G. Beale.

William Beale & Hannah Gordon had issue

E1 John Gordon Beale of Bealeton (which was named

Hannah Gordon mar 30 May 1786 St Francis, Orange
Ig. 7038103-10 Ve - (Film 033031)



her brother was James Gordon Jr.

Paper Money L 115 14- 3
Henry Lawson
Raleigh Shearman

At a Court held for Lancaster County the 19th day of July 1790 - This Inventory appraisement & division of the Estate of John Eustace Beale, deceased, was returned to Court & ordered to be recorded.

Teste..Jemas Gordon, C.L.C.

Lancaster Co., Va., C.O. Bk P 91, 1789-92...Dec. 21, 1789....Charles Lee Beale, orphan of John Eustace Beale, dec'd., came into Court & chose Charles Lee his Guardian who gave bond & Security according to law.

Also of same date...Ordered that Henry Lawson, Gent., Rawleigh Shearman & James Pollard, or any 2 of them Divide the Estate of John Eustace Beale, dec'd., according to Law & possess the widow with her part thereof & Charles Lee, Guardian to Chas. Lee Beale, & John Eustace Beale, orphans of the said Deceased, with their parts thereof & make report to the next Court.

Lancaster Co., Va., Bk 19, 1789-92...June 21, 1790 On motion of Chas. Lee ordered that Henry Lawson, Raleigh Shearman & James Pollard or any 2 of them be appointed to settle the said Lee's Amount of his Administration of the estate of John Eustace Beale, dec'd., previous to their possessing the said Lee as Guardian to the Orphans of the said deceased with their parts of the said Estate & make report thereof to the Court.

John E. Beale & Elizabeth Lee had issue

E1 John E. Beale md March 3, 1795, as appears of record at Court House of Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Records, P 30, Margaret Evans; Bondsmen, John Beale & John Hayes (Mar.Bk 1, P 8).

They had issue

F1 Charles Lee Beale.

F2 John Beale.

E2 Charles Lee Beale.

D3 Charlotte Beale md Thos. Gibson (Fauquier Co. Mar-Bk 1, P 117, May 8, 1782, with consent by Mother of Charlotte, Elizabeth Beale...Teste, S. Blackwell).

Thomas Gibson was son of Jonathan Gibson, Jr., of Fauquier Co., whose will was probated Sept. 26, 1791, son of Jonathan Gibson, Sr., of St. Mark's Parish, Orange Co., who died 1745 of poisoning.

They had issue

E1 William Gibson md 1st, Susan Taylor of Ky.; md 2nd, Susan Gibson of Va. (Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol 28, P 7).

Charlotte (Beale) Gibson, widow, md 2nd, Blackwell Chilton (Wm-Mary Quart., Vol 15, P 2783...Blackwell Chilton md a widow Gibson who was a Miss Beale & had

at my Northumberland quarters came here yesterday... Carter gives an account of Beale's report on the condition of crops at Northumberland & at Blough Point. Beale is to demand such ..... of the rents of my warehouse.

29/7/1771..Monday...Trisswater (?) also boasts that he has one (ie, a good crop of corn); he wants to stay, but I left that up to Mr. Beale to determine; for as he is to be answerable to me for all conduct there, I will not subject him to any ones particular humor.

9/8/1771..Friday...Mr. Beale is to stake off two or three acres by the rows that the seedsman's hand may have some rule to go by.

12/8/1771..Monday...John Beale from my Northumberland quarters sent up a pot of butter, weight 30#.

16/8/1771..Friday...I am to send Mr. Juba (?) his money for his ..... by John Beale, Jr., when he comes.

6/5/1774..Thursday...As Mr. Beale is gone to see my Park quarters managements I have been preset to it to get John Se..(ledge) to do as I would have him.

11/5/1774..Wednesday...Beale sett off today for Bixes (?) Neck to see how things are there.

From Wm-Mary Quart., Vol 13, P 51, was taken this extract - 5 Aug. 1770....'fevers & agues still continue...Beale his 4th fit & looks like a lark, nothing but skin & bones....little Nancy has had her 5th... Dr. Morton, physician.

Lancaster Co., Va., Will-Bk 22, 1783-85...Pursuiant to an order of Lancaster Court dated December 1789, We, the subscribers, having met & settled all Accts. of Charles Lee of the Estate of John Eustace, dec'd., & find a balance Due the said Lee to the widow & Orphans of L173. 6, 10 pence paper money to which he has put in the loan Office to be Redeamed a Thousand for one likewise devised the said Estate & possess the widow with her part & Charles Lee Guardian with the orphans parts agreeable to order as followeth:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Negro man Spencer | | 36 -L |
| Negro woman Kate | | 34 |
| Negro boy David | | 24 |
| Negro boy Phill | | 14 |
| Paper Money | L173 6, 10 | |
| | 1/3 | |
| | 57 -15 - 7 | |
| Received | 47 | |
| | 10 -15 - 7 due the widow | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Lee Guardian | |
| Negro woman Kate | 34 |
| Negro boy David | 24 |
| Negro boy Phill | 14 |
| | 2 72 |

daughter; William Beale, known as William Beale of Fauquier; Richard E. Beale & Thomas Gibson who intermarried with Charlotte, his daughter. Produced at a Court held for Fauquier Co., July 25, 1803. T. Brooke, County Clerk.

CourtOrder Book 3, P. 442 ....John Beale's Will, County Court of Fauquier: Division of slaves..... Legatees, Hancock Lee who md Winifred, his daughter; & to Richard E. Beale, viz- Tinan, Linda, Lucy, Joshua, Ross, Spencer, a crippled lad & 290 pounds.

Wm. & Mary Quarterly, Vol II, P 210, names children of 2nd marriage as being all daughters, Ann, Sarah, Winifred, Eustace, Elizabeth & Charlotte, possibly determined by the names of daughters mentioned in John Beale's Will of 1766.

Virginia Genealogies, P 261, gives the issue of Wm. Eustace & Anne Lee as John, William, II, Hancock, Mrs. Gaskins, Mrs. Beale, Mrs. Carr & Mrs Lee. (mentioned only to indicate that Wm. Eustace & Anne Lee did have a daughter who married a Beale).

John Beale, I, & Elizabeth Eustace had issue

D2 John Eustace Beale, d 1790, md July 17, 1771 as given by several reputable references but by Nottingham, Lancaster Co. Marriages, 1701-1848, P 3, as March 5, 1771, which seems to the writer to be the most logically correct date as in his diary under date of Feb. 10, 1771, Landon Carter wrote "John Beale came to tell me was about to be married but will put Carter to no expense nor neglect Carter's business". His wife was Elizabeth Lee, daughter of Charles Lee, & Security in her marriage was Richard Ewen Lee.

John E. Beale served as Captain of Militia & in Col. Ball's Regiment.

He was among those listed by Meade (Vol 1, P 393) as a Vestryman of No. Farnham Parish, 1739-1779 - these dates span a period of years when two men by the name of John Beale might have been vestrymen of this Parish, viz: John Beale, I, & John Eustace Beale.

The beautiful home of Landon Carter, 'Sabine Hall', in Richmond Co., Va., is now owned by a descendant, T. Dabney Wellford, 19 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass., who placed in the library of the University at Charlotteville, Va., the diary of Landon Carter & from this diary extracts are herewith given to show the high esteem with which Landon Carter regarded John E. Beale & to give an insight into the business affairs of the affluent Carter.

9/14/1771...This day I went to see my plantation under John E. Beale.

18/7/1771..Thursday...I sent nephew back immediately to tell Beale to order the boy John to remake the bills.

19/7/1771..Friday...John Eustace Beale, my manager

of the original proprietors of the District of Columbia.

E4 John Beale.
(in the sketch of the family made by John Forbes Beale of Washington, D. C., the names of two sons, Thomas & John, are named for the first time by a member of the family; why other family members made no mention of them is left to conjecture).

John Beale, I, md 2nd, April 4, 1741 (Northcumberland Co. Va. Records) Elizabeth Eustace, daughter of Wm. Eustace & Ann Lee of Fauquier Co., daughter of Hancock Lee of Northcumberland (see Lee Fam.).

The Will of John Beale, I, of Santa Cruz & Westmoreland & Chestnut Hill does not mention the names of his sons but does mention daughters -

"John Beale -- Will of -- 22nd Dec. 1766, of Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co., Va.

To wife, Elizabeth Beale, 'chairs & horses to her & her heirs forever'.

To wife, 'the use of all negroes, stocks of every kind, with all household & kitchen furniture during her natural life'.

Desired that his 'estate be neither inventory'd nor appraised till after death of his said wife'.

Bequeathed 'to daughters, Ann, Sarah, Winifred, Eustace, Elizabeth & Charlotte Beale, each of them, one negro girl, such as they shall separately make choice of as soon as they shall arrive at years of discretion, to them & their heirs forever'.

After wife's decease his will & desire is that then his 'estate be equally divided amongst his surviving children'.

He appointed John Eustace, Hancock Eustace & Richard Edwards executors in conjunction with his wife, of his last Will & Testament; likewise guardians of his children.

Witnesses to Will were Wm. Buckland, Job Thomas & Job Thomas, Jr."

Will was probated Aug. 3, 1767, after having been presented in Court by his wife, Elizabeth, & proved by the witnesses thereto.

Will was again presented in Court Aug. 7, 1767, by John Eustace, one of the executors, & probate granted. (Richmond Co. Will-Bk 6, P 424).

Elizabeth E. Beale md 2nd, Capt. John Sangster & moved to Fauquier Co., Va., where in 1803 final settlement was made of the estate of John Beale, I.

"Agreeable to an order of the County Court of Fauquier to us directed, we have divided the estate of John Beale, dec'd.; that was produced to us agreeable to his will, among the several legatees, towit: Hancock Lee who intermarried with Winifred, his daughter; Ann Beale, his

for him), Fauquier Co., Va., d 1865, md May 13, 1812 (Fauquier Co. Mar. B. 3, P 189), Mary Lee Gillison, niece of Hancock Lee who married Winifred Beale, sister of Wm. Beale.

Fauquier Co., Va., Abstracts of Records - Mar. B. 3, P 189, May 13, 1812, Between John G. Beale & Mary Gillison- Bondsmen, John G. Beale, William W. Lee- Wit., Willis W. Lee & signed H. R. Campbell, C. C.

Deed Bk 22, P 23, B&S, March 8, 1817, Bet. John G. Beale & Mary L., his wife, of Fauquier Co., Va., one part, & Wm. Bradford, one part.

Deed Bk 27, P 311, B&S, Sept. 10, 1822, Bet. John G. Beale & ....., his wife; Wm. Beach & ....., his wife; Richard Beale & Sally, his wife; James Beale, Edward Beale, John Cooke & Lucy, his wife, of first part, & Charles Beale, of second part.....Will - in a way - That Wm. Beale gave to his son, Charles Beale of 2nd part, hereto a lot in town of Warrenton, Fauquier Co., but failed to devise the same to him in his last Will - This was on Chestnut St. Signed by:

| | |
|---|---|
| H. L. Cooke | Sarah Cook_ |
| John E. Cooke | Lucy Cooke |
| Wm. Beale | Susan C. Beale |
| John S. Beale | Mary L. Beale |
| Richard Beale | Sarah Beale |
| Edward Beale | James A. Beale |

Deed Bk 350, B&S, Feb. 1, 1828, Bet. John G. Beale & wife, of the town of Falmouth, Va., of one part, & Davis James of Fauquier Co., Va., of other part.

Grantee Deed Bk 63, P 22, Sept. 15, 1870, Allotment - We, the undersigned, have been chosen by the legatees of the late John G. Beale, Sr., dec'd., to Chas. H. Gordon at Bealeton...tract above R. R., 50 acres, of road land; to Wm. Beale 157 acres below R. R. & tract near The Spring containing in the whole 895 acres; to Elizabeth & Hannah Beale, a tract of land including Mansion & Licking Run tract containing the whole 2,129 acres; to the heirs of Dr. John G. Beale, the Long Pond tract containing 1,084 acres; & each legatee being entitled to $16,448.95 / the real estate of John G. Beale, Sr.

Deed Bk 60, P 253, March 10, 1867, Div. Bet. Wm. Beale, of first part, & Chas. H. Gordon & Mary, his wife, of second part; Eliza Beale & Hannah Beale, of third part; & Mary A. Beale, Ludwell D. Beale & John G. Beale (the last 3 children of John G. Beale, dec'd., of fourth part; all of Fauquier Co., Va., ...whereas by the death of John G. Beale, Sr., dec'd., his real estate...

of several tract of land .....

Will Bk 29, P 429, Sept. 7, 1865, Apprmt. of Estate of John G. Beale, Sr., dec'd; Appraisers were Wm. P. Ficklin, James A.Fisher, James I. Hunter, W. E. Franklin & S. H. Newhouse, any 3 of which might act.

Will Bk 30, P 95, March 8, 1866, Sale list of personal property of John G. Beale, dec'd.,... made by Wm. Beale, Admr.

Will Bk 33, P 349, July 23, 1872, This Acct. of John G. Beale, Guardian, of Hannah G.Beale, a Minor, which was filed in the Clerk's Office of Said County....June 21, 1872....was this day presented to court, examined & ordered to be recorded. Wm. M. Horner, Clerk.

John Gordon Beale who owned a large farm & 300 slaves left no will & the appraisement of his estate as above shown was made by Wm. Beale, administrator.

In Cumerland Co., Va., there appears a deed to John G. Beale, July 25, 1864, recorded in Deed Bk 29, P 362; on April 24, 1865, deed from Eliza L.; Hannah G.; John G.; Ludwell D.; Mary C. & Wm. Beale to Madison Flanagan...Deed Bk 29, P 383.

John Gordon Beale & Mary Lee Gillison had issue

F1 Elizabeth L. Beale, d unm; her Will recorded in Will-Bk 38, P 52, Sept. 15, 1883, was settled Sept. 24, 1883 & named brother, William Beale; bro-in-law, Chas. Gordon; sister, Mary C. Gordon; niece, Mary A. Beale; nephew, John G. Beale, Ludwell D. & John G. Beale.... Land on Licking Run, Fauquier Co.Va.

F2 Hannah G. Beale md Dec. 10, 1873, Col. Wm. Eustace Gaskins, C.S.A., b May 3, 1821. No issue (Va. Geneal. P 272).

F3 Ludwell D. Beale.

F4 William C. Beale md & left a large family.

F5 Mary Cattlett Beale md Chas. Henry Gordon, a planter, (a twin-brother of George Lovall Gordon) of Herd Farm, Fauquier Co., Va., b at Edgeworth, Jan. 17, 1829, d at Herd Farm, Jan. 23, 1897, where he was buried in the family burying ground there.

Chas. H. Gordon served as a Lieutenant in the Black Horse Cavalry, C.S.A., & later as Captain on the staff of Gen. Beverly Robertson; he served from the beginning to the end of the War between the States.

Mary C. Beale was named in the deed recorded Deed Bk 60, P 253, March 10, 1867, being a division of her father's estate.

They had issue

G1 John Beale Gordon, Professor Mathematics in the University of Arkansas & Member of the Board of Visitors to the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn., held degrees of C. E. & B. Sc.; died unmarried while on a journey of scientific exploration into the Indian Territory, Sept. 11, 1880; buried at Herd Farm.

F6 Dr. John Gillison Beale who was shot & killed in his father's house by a Yankee Irish soldier while trying to defend his brother, William who was paralyzed, md March 21, 1839, Eliza Digges, daughter of Ludwell Digges.... (Mar. B 5, P 178, March 21, 1839; Bet. John G. Beale, Jr., & Eliza A. H. Digges; Bondsmen, John G. Beale, Jr., & John H.Digges. Proved Thomas P. Knox. D.B.

They had issue

G1 Sarah Beale md & reared a large family, someof whom moved to Kentucky.

G2 Mary Beale, d unm, Dec. 30, 1933, at the age of 92.

G3 Dr. Ludwell Beale, who served in the Blackhorse Cavalry, d Jan. 6, 1900.

G4 John Gordon Beale, who also served in the Blackhorse Cavalry, was living in 1933, at the age of 90 years, md Susan Gordon, granddaughter of his Uncle, Wm. Beale of Fredericksburg, & had issue

H1 Reuben L. Beale, 1512 Georgia Ave., Norfolk, Va., md Mary Foster & had at least one son

i1 John Gordon Beale, III.

H2 Mary Gordon Beale who d at birth of her daughter, md Rev. K. F. Ribble & had issue

i1 Mary Beale Ribble, teacher of Richmond, Va.

i2 Kathleen Ribble md Irving C. Lunsford, Petersburg, Va.

i3 John Francis Ribble md ..... of Kentucky.

i4 Wm. J. Ribble, unm in 1935.

H3 Lizzie Beale md Edward Pegram Gordon & d in childbirth, leaving an only child

i1 Reuben Lindsey Gordon, Logan, W.Va.

H4 John Gillison Beale, II, md Sallie Turner. No issue.

F7 Sarah Beale md Thos. Edward Digges & d.s.p. (Mar.B 4, P 391, Dec. 5, 1832; Bet. Thos. E. Digges & Sarah L. Beale; Bondsmen, Thos. E. Digges & John H. Digges; consent by father of

Sarah, John G. Beale. Wit. J. H. Digges & Henry Gaskins).

E2 Dr. Chas. Beale md his cousin, Mary Harrison Gordon, b Dec. 1, 1798, d 1887, daughter of Nathaniel Gordon of Gordonsville, Orange Co., Va., & his wife, who was also his cousin, Mary Gordon (see Gordon Fam.) Nathaniel Gordon owned lands in Orange Co., Va., on which he founded the present town of Gordonsville, Va. (Col. James Gordon's Family Bible; Scottish Notes & Queries, Vol V, N.S.P. 37; Hayden's Va. Geneal.).

Fauquier Co., Va., Deed Records-

Bk 27, P 345, B&S, Dec. 26, 1823, Bet. Chas. Beale & Mary H. Beale, his wife, of Orange Co., Va., of one part, & James W. M. Wallace of Fauquier Co., Va., of other part,....a parcel of land in town of Warrenton, on E. side of Chestnut St....

Bk 29, P 350, Release 1827; Of James A. Beale & Charles Beale .....

The Will of Chas. Gordon was recorded in Orange Co., Va., Will-Bk 12, P 53 & probated Monday, Jan. 27, 1853 & recited as to wife, Mary H. Beale; sons, Nat. Gordon Beale & James Beale; witnesses, Wm. S. Grymes, Wm. I. Davis, Geo. W. Camp. Geo.Taylor, County Clerk.

They had issue

F1 Lucy Gordon Beale md Rev. H. M. Linney of Ky. & had issue

G1 J. H. Linney, d unm in 1924.

G2 Chas. B. Linney, d unm in Va. Hospital in 1935. Marker in C.S. Battlefield, Va.

G3 Harrington Beale Linney, unm in 1935.

G4 Lucy Linney, d inf.

Orange Co, married 17 Oct 1848

F2 Dr. Chas.Wm. Beale md Clementina Baker; lived & died in Gordonsville, Va., where in 1900 he was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.

They had issue

G1 Chas. Livingston Beale, d unm.

G2 Marion Helen Beale md Francis Bradley Peyton, Charlottesville, Va., & had issue

H1 Genevieve Gordon Peyton md 1st, Harry L. Langhorney of Albemarle Co., Va.; md 2nd, Graham H. Harris, Chicago, Ill. & Albemarle Co., Va.

H2 Marion Beale Peyton, unm in 1934.

H3 Francis Bradley Peyton, II, md Mollie Michie, Albemarle Co., Va., & had issue

i1 Clay Michie Peyton, b 1911, U. of Va. student in 1934.

H4 Wm. Herbert Peyton md Mary Elizabeth Garth, Albemarle Co., Va., & had issue

i1 Josephine Garth Peyton, student in U. of Va., 1934.

H5 Wm. Snyder Peyton, who graduated as a lawyer from U. of Va. in 1910, lived in San Antonio, Tex., where he died 1923; md Lucy ..... No issue.

H6 Chas. Livingston Beale Peyton, Chicago, Ill., md Leyrle Merye of Md. & had issue

i1 Chas. Livingston Beale Peyton, II.

H7 Phillip Barbour Peyton md Anne Moone, Albemarle Co., Va., & had issue

i1 Phillip Barbour Peyton, II.

G3 Wm. Herbert Beale, d unm.

G4 Mary Lee Beale, d 1928, md John P. Kite, Orange, Va., & had issue

H1 Wm. Harrison Kite, Orange, Va.

H2 Mary Lizzie Kite md James N. Wilhoit, Somerset, Va.

H3 Virginia Beale Kite md A. D. Bazzaarem of Low Moore, Va.

G5 James Goss Beale, d unm.

G6 Frank Marshall Beale md May Vandergrift of Albemarle Co., Va. In 1935 resident of Louisa, Va.

F3 Nathaniel Gordon Beale md Diana Seibert. 28 Oct 1858 married Diana R " Orange Co. Va. No issue.

F4 James Newton Beale d unm in C.S.A.

F5 to F10 children all died young.

E3 Wm. Churchill Beale, b 1815, md 1st, Susan Vowles, Fredericksburg, Va., who was a daughter of Henry Vowles who was a Captain & Adjutant in Revolutionary War & who died 1803-4 intestate..his wife, Mary Frazier Vowles, having died before him; Henry Vowles was a brother of Walter Vowles, Capt. in the Revolutionary War who died in service before close of the War, intestate & unm.; also was a brother of Lt.Chas. Vowles of the Revolutionary War who died after the War...intestate & unmarried before death of Henry Vowles. also a brother of Zachariah Vowles (Burgess Vol 11, P 818).

They had issue

F1 Eliza Somerville Beale md Reuben Lindsey Gordon, b 1820, d 1887, who was a lawyer & planter of Germanna, Orange Co., Va., (Gordon Fam.) & who was buried at Louisa, Va.

They had issue

G1 Susan Vowles Gordon md Nov. 27, 1867, John G. Beale of Fauquier Co., Va. & had issue

H1 Elizabeth Digges Beale md Edward Gordon, b Nov. 7, 1866, d at Newport News, Va., July 29, 1900, & had issue

i1 Reben Lindsey Gordon, b Apr. 20, 1898.

G2 William Fitzhugh Gordon, d unm 1876.
G3 Mary James Gordon, b Germanna, Va., Feb. 13, 1852, d March 11, 1891, unm.
G4 Reuben Lindsay Gordon, lawyer of Louisa, Va., b Germanna Jan 21, 1855, md Sept. 28, 1884, Maude Winston of Louisa. Served as a Member from Louisa Co. of the Virginia Constitutional Convention of 1901-02.
G5 Elizabeth Lindsay Gordon, b Aug. 9, 1856.
G6 Lucy Douglas Gordon, b March 4, 1858.
G7 Hannah Robertson Gordon, b March 17, 1860.
G8 Alexander Tazewell Gordon, lawyer of Louisa, Va., b Feb. 16, 1862, md Feb. 11, 1900, Mary McDonald.

F2 Mary Frazer Beale md James Lindsay Gordon, Lawyer of Louisa, Va., (see Gordon Fam.) & Commonwealth's Attorney for Louisa Co., Va., b at Edgeworth, Va., Oct. 13, 1813, d Louisa, Dec. 7, 1877, where he is buried. No issue.
F3 Churchill Beale left Va. & was last heard from in Williamson Co., Tenn., where he taught school awhile & again disappeared.
F4 Ludwell Beale, d unm.
F5 Wm. C. Beale, d young.

Wm. Churchill Beale md 2nd, 1834, Jane Briggs Howison (see Howison Fam.), b 1814, d 1882, & had issue

F6 Helen Gordon Beale, b Nov. 5, 1834, d April 1885.
F7 Lucy Cook Beale, b 1835, md 1st, 1877, Chambers Brent, Paris, Ky., & 2nd, F. W. Page, University, Va.
F8 Wm. Coulter Beale md Rebecca Clark. No issue.
F9 John Harrison Beale, d unm 1866.
F10 Chas. Dorian Beale, d unm April 1862.
F11 Robt. Cecil Beale, Fredericksburg, Va., md Mary H. Dorian & had issue
G1 Mary D. Beale, University, Va.
G2 Robt. Cecil Beale, II, Professor Hampden-Sydney University, Hampden-Sydney, Va., b March 6, 1877, md a widow, Mrs. Dunnington. No issue.
F12 James McDonald Beale, unm.
F13 Marion Sterling Beale, b Jan. 5, 1847, md 1878, F. P. Dunnington, b March 3, 1851, University, Va., & had issue
G1 Sarah Price Dunnington, b Oct. 27, 1879, md Thos. H. Daniel, M.D., July 19, 1904, with residences in Korea & Charlottesville, Va., & had issue
H1 Marion Sterling Daniel, b Kunsan, Korea, Aug. 31, 1905, md Chas. Edwin Blue, II, of Charlottesville, Va.

H2 Thos. H. Daniel, II, b Kunsan, Korea, Feb. 13, 1907, d inf.
H3 Francis Dunnington Daniel, b May 3, 1908, md Elizabeth Imogen Ogg.
H4 James Nelson Daniel, b July 11, 1910.
H5 Robt. Harrison Daniel, b July 11, 1912, Chimja, Korea.
H6 Henry Blount Daniel, b Feb. 18, 1914, Chimja, Korea.
H7 Margaret Bell Daniel, b Nov. 10, 191.. Chimja, Korea.
H8 Louisa Gordon Daniel, b Aug. 19, 1920, University, Va.
G2 Margaret Bell Dunnington, b Jan. 25, 1883, md July 29, 1915, Seoul, Korea, Thomas Dwight Sloan, M.D., & had issue
H1 Margaret Estill Sloan, b Oct. 4, 1916, Nanking, China.
H2 Thos. Dwight Sloan, II, b Oct. 14, 1920, Nanking, China.
H3 Ruth Dunnington Sloan, b Dec. 31, 1923, Peking, China.
G3 Francis Howison Dunnington, b July 22, 1885, md Sept. 9, 1911, Frances Goodnow Gilpatric, Kennebunk, Me., & had issue
H1 Wm. Dunnington, b Aug. 5, 1912, Niagara Falls, N.Y.
H2 Elizabeth Bell Dunnington, b Nov. 2, 1913, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
H3 Ruth Dunnington, b April 25, 1916, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
H4 Francis Alden Dunnington, b May 24, 1919, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
H5 Gordon Beale Dunnington, b July 19, 1920, Niagara Falls, Ont. Canada.
G4 Jean McDonald Dunnington, b Sept. 9, 1887, md Dec. 30, 1913, Dr. Rockwell Emerson Smith, University, Va., & had issue
H1 Francis Dunnington Smith, b Nov. 9, 1914, at Juis de Fora, Brazil.
H2 John Rockwell Smith, b May 26, 1916, Campinas, Brazil.
H3 Emerson Warfield Smith, b Nov. 30, 1912, Charlottesville, Va.
F14 Edward Julian Beale, d unm 1894.
F15 Samuel Harrison Beale md 1878, Sallie Ann Scott, Fredericksburg, Va., & had issue
G1 Fannie Brice Beale, b Jan. 2, 1883, md Oct. 3, 1914, Chas. Sale, Tappahannock, Va., & had issue
H1 Chas. Wister Sale, b Feb. 10, 1919.
H2 Dandridge Latane Sale, b July 8, 1923.
G2 Chas. Scott Beale, b Feb. 26, 1884, md

Lydia O'Neill; retired U. S. Marine Corps in California.

G3 Frank D. Beale, b Dec. 4, 1890 md Elizabeth Casey; in 1934 was Asst. Supt. C. & O. R.R. Huntington, W. Va.; served in World War I. They had issue

H1 Marie Elizabeth Beale, b Nov. 9, 1921.
H2 Frank D. Beale, II, b Sept. 22, 1923.
H3 Roderick Bruce Beale, b Jan. 21, 1926.
H4 McGowan Scott Beale, b May 25, 1927.
H5 Ann Howison Beale, b Nov. 13, 1930.

E4 Edward Beale, b May 2, 1799, d Nov. 1878, md Alice Galle Lovell, widow, & had issue

F1 Severe Francis Galle Beale, b 1830, Culpeper Co., Va., d Meadfield, Sept. 11, 1914; md his cousin, Bettie Baker Beale; owner of 'Meadfield', Remington, Fauquier Co., Va.

S. F. G. Beale belonged to the Blackhorse Cavalry, enlisting April 1861; went through the entire War, except 2 months when he was the unwilling guest of the U. S. in the old Capitol at Washington, D.C.; with his brother & 2 nephews, he participated in the last charge with the company at Appotomax.

They had issue

G1 Nannie Cooke Beale md Wm. N. Morgan, Roanoke, Va., & had issue

H1 Elizabeth L. Morgan, b 1887.
H2 Sarah Allen Morgan, b 1892.

G2 Lille Baker Beale md Caleb Gillenway Massey of Mesilla, Clark Co., Va.; in 1934 was living at White Post, Va. They had issue

H1 Mabel Cook Massey, b 1882.
H2 Bettie Beale Massey, b 1884.
H3 Eva Douglas Massey, b 1892.
H4 Lille Douglas Massey, b 1895.

G3 James Edward Beale, b 1859, was blind from the age of two and in 1934 was living with his sister, Mrs. Lille Massey, White Post. Served as Commandant of Blackhorse Chapter of the Sons of C. V. which he organized in 1914.

S. F. G. Beale md 2nd, Richie Roena Keith & had issue

G4 Mattie Beale.
G5 Mary Alice Beale md C. B. Willis, Bealeton, Va.
G6 Fannie Stepter Beale md Thos. K. Payne, Meadfield, Remington, Va.

F2 George Conway Beale, d unm 1901.

F3 Harriett Beale md Benj. Andrew Grymes, Orange, Va., & had issue

G1 Eugenia E. Grymes, unm., Orange Va.

G2 Kate Grymes.
G3 Benj. Andrew Grymes, II.
G4 Alice Grymes md T. B. Harrison.
G5 William S. Grymes.
G6 Sadie Grymes.
G7 Randolph Grymes.

F4 James Armistead Beale md a widow, Mrs. Albenia Bowen & had issue
G1 Wm. Bowen Beale, Richmond, Va.
G2 James Edward Beale.

F5 Alice Galle Beale md Thos. Cobb & d in 1876 without issue.

E5 Lucy Beale md Dec. 16, 1806 (Mar. Bk 3, P 29, Fauquier Co., Va.) Dr. John Estin Cooke, brother of Henry Cooke (Va. Geneal., P 252).

E6 Marion Sarah Beale md Dec. 23, 1818, Dr. Henry S. Cooke, an author & a distinguished man in his day, of Transylvania University, Ky., & had issue
F1 Dr. John G. Cooke, Pine View, Va.

E7 James Armistead Beale, a farmer of Culpepper Co., Va., md his first cousin, Nannie Cooke, b Feb. 20, 1814, daughter of Wm. Cooke & Betsey Baker (Two Families, Cooke-Booth - whose coat of arms is as follows: Cooke, Whitefield Co., Suffolk...
Cooke.....A fesse or between two lions passant, gules.
Crest..A wolf's head or, ducally gorged, gules.
Booth.....Argent, three boars heads erect & erased, sable, langued, gules.
Crest..A demi-St. Catherine, proper, couped at the knees, habited azure, crowned, or, in the dexter hand a Catherine wheel, in the sinister, a sword, point downward.

Jas. A. Beale joined the infantry, was wounded in the foot at the first battle of Mananas & afterward joined the Blackhorse Cavalry.

Adm. Acct. of the estate of James A. Beale, dec'd.; John G. Beale, adm..Will Bk 17, P 98, Dec. 8, 1840, Fauquier Co., Va.

They had issue

F1 Bettie Baker Beale md her cousin, Severe Francis Galle Beale, farmer, of 'Meadfield' Remington, Va. (see above for issue).

F2 Josepha Ann Beale, b Dec. 27, 1834, md Joseph McKendree Kennerly, farmer of 'Greenway Court', Clarke Co., Va., who served as Captain of Clarke Cavalry, Co. D, 6th Va. Cavalry, C.S.A.

They had issue

G1 Annie May Kennerly, b April 10, 1856, md J. Hampson Skinker, Clarke Co., Va., & had issue

H1 Clothilde Madison Skinker, b June 11, 1889, md John C. Digges of Fauquier Co., Va.
H2 Dorothy Ann Skinker, b July 27, 1891, unm in 1934, New York City.
G2 Nelly Cooke Kennerly, b Aug. 6, 1870, unm in 1934, 'Greenway Court', Clarke Co. Va.
G3 Martha Mason Kennerly, b April 5, 1872, unm in 1934, Professor of Biology in Hunter College, New York City.
G4 Thos. Miller Kennerly, b April 16, 1875, md Ann Winston, daughter of Wm. Winston of 'Malvern', Louisa Co., Va., & in 1934 was associated with Winston Bros., Richmond, Va. They had issue
H1 Gordon Winston Kennerly, b 1905. (Two Families of Va., Cooke & Booth, P 167-168).
F3 Giles Beale, d unm 1860.
E8 Richard Beale, b April 17, 1794, d Williamson Co., Tenn., Oct. 23, 1859, md Sarah Cowles, Fauquier Co., Va., April 22, 1816 (Fauquier Co., Mar-Bk 3, P 284), moved to Lexington, Ky, 1826 & in 1827 migrated to Williams*Co., near Franklin, Tenn.

Bondsmen for the marriage of Richard Beale & Sarah Cowles were...Richard Beale & Wesley Cowles; consent by James Cowles, Sr....Teste Wesley Cowles & Charles Beale.

Deed Bk 29, P 451, B&S Oct. 10, 1826...bet. Richard Beale & Sarah, his wife, of Fauquier Co., Va., one part, & John G. Beale & Wm. C. Beale, other part.....

They had issue
F1 Mary Eliza Beale md Henderson Helm. No issue.
F2 James W. Beale, d unm.
F3 Livingston C. Beale. No issue.
F4 Frances Anne Beale md Jacob H. Cowley.
F5 Susan Beale md W. G. D. Boehms.
F6 Sarah Virginia Beale, d unm.
F7 Richard H. Beale moved to Sulphur Springs, Tex. in 1865 & d at the age of 80 years; md Jan. 10, 1850, Mary Virginia Moore of Maury Co., Tenn., & had issue
G1 Wm. David Beale md Judith Roy, Sulphur Springs, Texas, & had issue
H1 Essie Beale md J. O. Roots, Sulphur Springs, Texas.
H2 Wayne Beale.
H3 ..... Beale md Shade Gafford, Sulphur Springs, Texas.
H4 Patti Beale md ..... Clendenin.
H5 Nellie Beale, d inf.
G2 Fannie Beale md 1st, ..... Goodson &

had issue
H1 R. B. Goodson.
H2 Gertie Goodson md ..... Williams.
H3 Nellie Goodson, dec'd.
Fannie B. Goodson, widow, md 2nd, R. B. Vaughn, & had issue
H4 Ed Vaughn.
H5 Ray Vaughn.
H6 Bruce Vaughn.
G3 C. W. Beale md Fannie Pardeman & had issue
H1 Howard Beale.
H2 Walter C. Beale.
H3 Lewis Beale, dec'd.
H4 Marshall Beale.
H5 Charles W. Beale, II.
G4 Mary Beale md John D. Roy & had issue
H1 Frances Roy.
H2 Louise Roy.

F8 Chas. Wesley Beale, b Dec. 23, 1830, d Dec. 7, 1861, while in service in the C. S. A. as Captain at Bowling Green, Ky., md Nancy George Huhne & had issue
G1 George Livingston Beale, b 1850, d May 2, 1938, md Jan. 15, 1902, Katherine K. Crockett who d Dec. 1934, daughter of Dr. & Mrs. John B. Crockett of Williamson Co., Tenn., near the town of Franklin. Served for years as Asst. Editor for the General Board of Christian Education for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for which denomination he served devotedly in his Master's work, Nashville, Tenn. No issue.
G2 Ida Beale, d unm.
G3 Charles Wesley Beale, II, d 1891, md Bertha Roddenberry & had issue
H1 Chas. Roddenberry Beale md 1914, Irma Powell; he died in Cairo, Ga., in 1918. They had issue
i1 Chas. Roddenberry Beale, II, b July 20, 1914, Cairo, Ga.
i2 Geo. L. Beale, II, b Jan. 9, 1918, Cairo, Ga.

D4 Anne Beale, d unm 1809. A deed in the Court House at Warrenton, Va., Vol. 15, P 116....Anne Beale to Samuel Chelton, dated April 7, 1802, recites that her father, John Beale, & her sister, Elizabeth Beale, etc.....

The will of Anne Beale at Warrenton, Va., dated Sept. 11, 1809, Will-Bk 5, P 208, probated June 26, 1811....nephew, Samuel B. Chelton; niece, Lucina Chelton, Mary G. Eustace & Sarah E. Chelton, daughter of Samuel & Lucina Chelton.....

D5 Sarah Beale, b Feb. 7, 1758, md Samuel Blackwell (King George Co., Marriages, Oct. 1774-75; Va. Mag. Hist. & Biog., Vol. 22, P 311).

D6 Winifred Eustace Beale md Dec. 26, 1776, Hancock Lee (see Lee Family; King George Co. Marriages Oct. 1774-1775; Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog., Vol 22, P 311) who d 1815 (Richmond Critic, P 21), son of Hancock Lee & Mary Willis of Willis Hole, Fredericksburg, Va., son of Hancock Lee of 'Ditchley', son of Richard Lee, I.

They had issue

E1 Willis Lee md ..... Richard & had issue

F1 John Richard.

E2 Hancock Lee, II, md ..... & had issue.

E3 Thos. Lee md ..... Bell of Louisville & settled in Missouri where he died leaving issue

F1 Mathida Lee md ..... Gaskins of Va.

F2 Jane Lee.

E4 John Arthur Lee, d unm.

E5 Pamela Lee.

E6 Mary W. Lee.

E7 Frances Lee.

E8 Anne G. Lee.

E9 Eliza E. Lee md Capt. Thos. Sangster of Fauquier Co., Va. (Richmond Critic, P 20).

E10 Emeline Lee md Henry Richards.

D7 Elizabeth Beale.

D8 Charles Beale.

D9 Eustace (daughter) Beale.

D10 Richard Eustace Beale, b 1760, d 1835 in Richmond Co., Va., md 1st, Margaret Bronough who d 1800, daughter of Dr. John Bronough & Mary Ann Carter.

Richard E. Beale served 3 years in 3rd Va. Reg. for which he received pay Dec. 1832 at the rate of 80# yearly, total 240#. Taken from a report of the Va. Legislature (Wm-Mary Quart., Vol 4, P 12).

The War Record of Rev.Richard E. Beale..... enlisted Feb. 1776, State of Va.; served 3 yrs; rank of Private, Sergeant Major & Adjuant under John Chelton & Col. Geo. Weldon & Thos. Marshall. Engaged in battles at Brandywine & Germantown. Residence of soldier at enlistment was Stafford Co., Va. Date of application for pension, Aug. 28, 1832; claim was allowed, Fauquier Co., Va. Dept. of Interior, War of Revolution, Certificate #11747.

March 3, 1783...Richmond Co., Va., Trial of negro slave, John, of Wm. Fauntleroy, Sr., tried by Court of Oyer & Terminer. Wm. M. J. Gordon, Moore Brokenbrough, Rich'd Beale, Gents...etc (Cal. Va. State Papers, Vol 3, P 451).

Oct. 1, 1792...Auditor's Office...Warrants issued from May 1st to July 31, 1793, among others on June 14th, Richard Beale for 4 - 18 - 4 (Cal. Va. State Papers, Vol 6, P 493).

Virginia Revolution Solders - State Library, Richmond, Va....Richard Beale, Sgt. Major; 3 C L- 2nd Lieut.; Richmond 1781; Rec. as 1st Lieut. 1781 in Capt. Thos. Yerby's Co. Militia.

Richd E. Beale: Fauquier, 74, Mpl.

Fauquier Co., Va. Will-Bk 14, P 359, April 9, 1833, Admors. Acct....of the Estate of Richard E. Beale, dec'd., William A. Thompson, Administrator.

Fauquier Co., Va., Will-Bk 14, P 93, June 15, 1835, Sales Acct. of property of Richard E. Beale, dec'd.. List of names who bought: Mrs. Mary Beale, Jesse Peters, Weedon George, Alexander Gordon, Daniel Jones, Joseph Thompson & Rodaham Jones.

Richard E. Beale & Margaret Bronough had issue

E1 Richard Taverner Beale (who was known, with no disrespect, as 'Devil Dick' because of his daring) b 1789, d 1833, md 1st, Hannah Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, & was buried at Apple Grove, W. Va. Beale served as Corporal in Capt. Andrew Bryan's Company, Va. Militia, from Sept. 1812 for 6 months on Roll, to April 1, 1813.

They had issue

F1 John Beale, d unm 1867.

F2 Anne Maria Beale, d unm 1850.

F3 William Beale, b 1820, d 1872, Mercers Bottom, Mason Co., W. Va., md Lavinia Moore, b 1837, d Sept. 29, 1852, & had issue

G1 Wm. Clinton Beale, dec'd.

G2 Margaret Beale md Chas. Franklin, New Orleans, La.

G3 Chas. Moore Beale, d Muskogee, Okla.

G4 Frances Beale md .... Reynolds, Birmingham, Ala.

G5 John Morgan Beale, b June 28, 1865, at the old homestead, 'Apple Grove', Mason Co., W. Va., md Oct. 7, 1890, Margaret McGuinnis, who d 1933, daughter of Dr. Allen Bryan McGuinnis & Elizabeth Thornburg.

John Morgan Beale was a prominent businessman, church worker & for more than 40 years a Democrat; Huntington, W. Va.

Mrs. Beale was gifted with rare intelligence, refinement, love of church work & a leader in the D. A. R. work.

G6 Robt.Wilson Beale, dec'd.

G7 Ella Augusta Beale, dec'd.

F4 David Beale, d 1847.

F5 Richard Eustace Beale, II, d 1873, md Mary Ellen Moore & had issue

G1 Atlanta Beale, d 1887, md ..... Gibbs.

G2 George B. Beale md ..... & lived Paducah, Ky.; d 1922, leaving a son & a daughter.

F6 James Monroe Beale, b 1829, d 1903, md Jane

Wiley & had issue
G1 Ed Beale, Jeff, Ill., md .....
& had issue
H1 Daughter.
G2 Ida Beale, unm in 1934.
G3 Birdie Beale md Ed Doran.

Richard Taverner Beale md 2nd, Nov. 6, 1829, in Breckenridge Co., Ky., Mrs. Margaret (Seaton) Clark, widow of Clark who d 1824, b 1806, Fauquier Co., Va., daughter of James & Elizabeth James Seaton.

Richard T. Beale died with cholera in 1833 in Natchez at which time his widow obtained land warrant #77193 for 160 acres of land for his services during the War of 1812.

They had issue

F7 Dr.Andrew Jackson Beale, b March 19, 1831, d Jan. 4, 1909, md July 12, 1856, Mrs. Mary Ann Mildred (Tucker) Elliott, widow of John Elliott & daughter of John Beale Tucker & wife, Mary Ann Mildred Day Tucker, b July 12, 1829, d Dec. 3, 1901. They had issue

G1 Sarah Margaret Beale, b June 17, 1857, d Feb. 28, 1878, md May 1877, Richard Ridgely & had issue
H1 Died in infancy.

G2 Julia Beale, d Jan. 10, 1937, Lexington, Ky., md Cornelius A. Renaker who preceded her in death; she was a member of the Methodist Church; United Daughters of the Confederacy & the Order of the Eastern Star. She was buried at Battle Grove cemetery at Cynthiana, Ky. They had issue
H1 Beale Renaker, b Dec 9, 1878, died with scarlet fever.
H2 Violette Renaker, unm in 1934 & after the death of her mother moved to Long Beach, Calif., to live with her Aunt, Mrs. Frank Gray.

G3 Lalla Beale md Dr. Frank Gray who d 1936; the widow resides Long Beach, Calif. No issue.

G4 Harmon Tucker Beale, b Oct. 20, 1868.

G5 Chas. Bronough Beale, b Jan. 11, 1871, d May 1877.

G6 Mary Mildred Beale, b June 1, 1873, md Henry Manson Carr on Dec. 1, 1899; reside Miami, Fla. They had issue
H1 Mildred Carr, b 1901, d inf.
H2 Robt. Gordon Carr, b 1902, killed 1933 in automobile accident.

H3 Henry Rogers Carr, b Oct. 1906, md Nov. 1929, Mrs. Corabell Fields who d Nov. 1921, & had issue
i1 Henry Rogers Carr, II.
H4 Julian Gray Carr, b 1910.
F8 Sarah Beale md Jesse Bassett.
E2 Edward Beale.
E3 Thomas J. Beale.
Richard Eustace Beale md 2nd, 1810, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Wagener) Grayson, widow of Wm. Grayson & daughter of Peter & Sinah Wagener (Fairfax Co., Rec. Aug. 22, 1810, Deed Bk 1811-12, P 29...Bond by Richard E. Beale & Joseph B. Redd).

Fauquier Co., Va., Deed Bk 17, P 775, Release - Oct. 26, 1813 - Bet. Richard E. Beale & ux & ZLS & Archibald Wilson....made June 18, 1810 between Richard E. Beale & Mary Elizabeth, his wife; John Simpson & Ann McCarty, his wife; Joseph B. Red & Laurah Chichester, his wife; Peter Wagener & Sarah, his wife; & Linah B. Morton which said Mary Elizabeth, Ann McCarty, Sarah Chichester, Peter & Linah B. are children & heirs of Peter Wagener, dec'd, of one part & Archibald Wilson of other part.....

Fauquier Co., Va., Deed Bk 21, P 255, B&S, Nov. 12, 1816- Bet. Richard Eustace Beale & Mary Elizabeth, his wife, of one part, & Naith Kenner, of other part, all of Fauquier Co., Va.....a part of a tract of a thousand acres.....

Fauquier Co., Va., Deed Bk 26, P 400, B&S, Dec. 11, 1821- Bet. Richard Eustace Beale & Mary Elizabeth, his wife, of one part, & Jonathan Cooper & Elizabeth, of other part.....

Fauquier Co., Va., Deed Bk 41, P 6, B&S, July 26, 1841, A gift....Mary E. Beale to her son, Wm. Beale...

They had issue

E4 Susan W. Beale md Doddridge P. C. Redd, Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage-B 5, P 197, March 24, 1840- Bondsmen, Doddridge P. C. Redd & Richard H. Gaines. Teste-R. H. Gains & Elbert Waller.

They had issue

F1 Mary Redd md Thos. Ficklen, Bristerburg, Va. where their is an old Beale homestead which is owned by Dave Arrington, David, Va. In 1934 Mrs.Ficklen was living at 2452 18th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. They had issue
G1 W. A. Ficklen md Florence Laws, Catlett,Va.
G2 Thos. Beale Ficklen md Alma Redd, Washington, D. C.
G3 Kathryn Ficklen, unm 1934, Washington, D.C.
F2 Pidge Redd md John Robert Beale, Baltimore, Md.
F3 thru F8 were 3 girls & 3 boys about whom the writer could learn nothing.

E5 James Beale.

F6 William Beale.
F7 Thomas Beale went to Missouri.
F8 Henry Beale.
D3 Daughter Beale.

Motto.... Ommia relinquit servare Republic.

WARWICK

Lt. John Warwick, b in Eng., d on shipboard; came to Augusta Co., Va., from Williamsburg, Va., bet 1740-1750; he was a Lieutenant in the service of the British Crown & was employed in locating land grants in Pocahontas Co. which county included territory from which states have since been formed. Lt. Warwick located & occupied properly in Pocahontas Co., known as 'Dunmore' to this day, which was selected for himself because of the wonderful mineral springs on the place. He md abt 1735 in Va., Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Alexander Dunlap who settled at what is now Coshen, Va., & had issue

A1 John Warwick went to Ky. where his descendants founded Warwick Co., now Indiana.

A2 Chas. Warwick d at school in Williamsburg, Va.

A3 Elizabeth Warwick d at school in Williamsburg, Va.

A4 Major Jacob Warwick b 1743 in Va., d 1826; md 1765 in Va., Mary, daughter of Col. John F. Vance of No. Carolina.

Jacob came into possession of the 'Dunmore' property on which he lived & died.

Living in times when no one knew when the Indians would appear makes interesting reading; Jacob Warwick built forts & the early settlers looked to him for leadership. When white people were 'kidnapped' or captured, it was he who would make long trips, dangerous trips, into the North & West, bringing the persons back to their homes & friends.

It is said by those who know that the tide of battle was turned at Pt. Pleasant by Jacob Warwick.

They had issue

B1 Rachel Warwick md Col. Chas. Cameron who fought in the Revolution & who was given a gold headed cane by La Fayette. For additional data write Mrs. E. C. Arnold, 824 E. 16th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

B2 Jane Warwick b April 27, 1779, d July 27, 1839, md, as the 2nd wife, William Gatewood of Essex Co., Va., b 1743, d Nov. 30, 1825, who was a cousin to President Taylor (Tyler's Quart. 1928) & whose 1st wife was Tamson Allen. The family later lived in Mt. Grove, Bathe Co., Va.; they had issue

C1 Francis Warwick Gatewood, b June 2, 1800, d Nov. 2, 1863; md Margaret Skillern Beale, b June 30, 1804 in Botetourt Co., Va. (see Beale Fam.). She was a close relative of President Madison.

C2 Samuel Vance Gatewood.

C3 Mary Jane Gatewood md 1st, a Mr. Kennedy; md 2nd, Cesario Bias, who md after her death, Mary Catherine Gatewood.

C4 Frances Gatewood md a Mr. Patton; md 2nd, Gen. Dorman & had issue

D1 Mrs. ..... Kent of Wytheville, Va.

D2 Mrs. ..... Crocket of Wytheville, Va.

B3 Mary Warwick md Col. Sampson Mathews whose great grandson, Guthrie McClintic who md Katherine Cornell, the famous actress, can give further data on this line; address 23 Beekman Place, N.Y.

B4 Margaret Warwick md Adam See, L.L.D., Va. Assemblyman from 1818-34. For further data: Hon. Paul Pinick, attorney for Washington & Lee University, Lexington, Va.

B5 Andrew Warwick md 1st, a Miss Woods; md 2nd, Miss Dickinson of Bathe Co., Va., & had issue

C1 Judge James Woods Warwick who served as Judge of Highland & Bathe Counties, Va.; md his cousin, Eliza Gatewood, daughter of Warwick Gatewood & wife, Margaret Beale (see Beale Fam.).

B6 Elizabeth Warwick md Col. Wm. Woods of Charlottesville, Va. No issue.

B7 Agnes Dunlap (Nancy) Warwick md Thos. Gatewood, son of Wm. Gatewood & 1st wife, Tamson Allen, & had issue

C1 Andrew Gatewood, graduated from Washington College of Lexington, Va., md Sally Moffett.

Nancy Warwick Gatewood md 2nd, abt 1800, Major Wm. Poage, (which see) & had issue

C2 Rachel Cameron Poage md Josiah Beard, 1st Clerk of Pocahontas Co., W. Va., (Mrs. E. C. Arnold, 824 E. 6th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.).

C3 Mary Vance Poage who is said to have borne the most remarkable resemblance to her aristocratic grandmother for whom she was named, Mary Warwick, md 1st, Robt. H. Beale - 1827 of Botetourt Co., Va., & had issue

b 2 Feb 1809 d 2 May 1849

D1 Margaret Elizabeth Beale md Dr. Geo. Boone Moffett (see Beale Fam.)

D2 An infant who d 2 weeks before Robt. H. Beale. abt 1832

Mary Vance Poage Beale md 2nd, Henry Miller Moffett, 2nd Clerk of Pocahontas Co., Va., & brother of Dr. Geo. H. Moffett (which see), & had issue

D3 Martha King Moffett md Col. Wm. Hall of Philippi, Barbour Co., W. Va.

D4 Mary Evelina Moffett, d 1897 in France, md Col. Wm. P. Thompson of Parkersburg, W. Va., who d in Paris, France, was an official of the Standard Oil Company; they had issue

E1 Lewis Stienrod Thompson.

E2 Elizabeth Thompson.

E3 Wm. P. Thompson, Jr.

D5 Rachel Ella Moffett, b Aug. 28, 1848, md Feb. 28, 1868, Dr. Robt. McChesney, her 1st cousin, of Lewisburg, W. Va.

D6 Sally Gatewood Moffett, d 1879, md Dr. Alexander McChesney of Charleston, W. Va., & had 6 or more issue.

D7 George Henry Moffett, b March 3, 1845, was a lawyer & twice elected to the House of Delegates & once Speaker of that body; md Marietta Moore of Pocahontas Co., W. Va., & had issue

E1 Geo. Hoxie Moffett, Standard Oil Co., Sugar Creek, Mo.

C4 Margaret Davies Poage.

C5 Elizabeth Woods Poage md Col. Joel Mathews of Selma, Ark.

C6 Col. Wm. Woods Poage served as a Member of the Court for

many years & who was a Cavalry Officer of reckless daring; md Julia Colleson.
(Data: Mrs. E. C. Arnold, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Mrs. Harold Oakley Barker, Sr., New York City; Mrs. Maggie E. Lockridge, Hunterville, W. Va. & Mrs. Kate Bias Cowan, Lynchburg, Va.)

WASHINGTON

Amphillis Washington of Tring in County Hereford, England, was the father of

A1 John Washington, b 1659, whose Will, dated April 21, 1675, was probated Jan. 10, 1677 in Westmoreland Co., Va. (Fothergill's Westmoreland Co. Wills, P 14); md 1st, Anne Pope, d 1668, daughter of Nathaniel Pope & wife, Lucy; md 2nd, Mrs. Anne Brodhurst Brett; md 3rd, abt 1676, Frances Appleton, widow (Westmoreland Co. Mar. Rec., Vol 1665-77, P 275).

When John Washington, on Feb. 8, 1655-56, received letters of administration on his Mother's estate, he is described as 'the nral & lawful sone of Amphillis Washington, late of Tring in the County of Hereford'. He had issue

B1 Lawrence Washington.
B2 John Washington, II.
B3 Thomas Washington.

A2 Lawrence Washington, whose Will, dated March 11, 1697, was probated March 30, 1698 (Fothergill's Westmoreland Co. Wills, P 19), md Mildred Wernero, daughter of Col. Augustine Wernero of 'Warner Hall', Gloucester Co., Va., & had issue

B1 Augustine Washington of 'Wakefield', Westmoreland Co., Va., b 1694, md March 6, 1730, Mary Ball, b 1708, daughter of Maj. Jos. Ball (which see), & had issue

C1 George Eskridge Washington, b 1732, d Mt. Vernon 1799, md Mrs. Martha Custis, widow, whose grandson

D1 George Washington Parke Custis, b 1781, d 1857, was adopted by George Washington. He was born at Mt. Airy, Md., his father being the son of Martha Custis by her 1st husband. He md Mary Lee Fitzhugh (which see) & in 1802 went to reside on an estate of 1000 acres at Arlington, near Washington. His daughter

E1 Mary Randolph Custis md Gen. Robt. E. Lee.

C2 John Augustine Washington whose Will, dated June 2, 1784, was probated July 31, 1787 (Fothergill's Westmoreland Co. Wills, P 188) md Hannah ..... & had issue

D1 George Corbin Washington whose 2nd wife was Ann Peter, b May 11, 1800; they had issue

E1 Eleanor Orme Washington.

C3 Samuel Bonam Washington.
C4 Elizabeth Washington md Nathaniel Willis (see Beale Fam.).
C5 Charles Washington.
C6 Mildred Washington, d young.

B2 John Washington, b 1692, md Catherine Whiting & had issue

C1 Warner Washington, b 1715, md Hannah Fairfax, sister of Lord Fairfax.